

STOCHASTIC OPTIMIZATION OF SUSTAINABLE INDUSTRIAL SYMBIOSIS BASED
HYBRID GENERATION BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAINS

A Dissertation
Submitted to the Graduate Faculty
of the
North Dakota State University
of Agriculture and Applied Science

By

Vinay Gonela

In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements
for the Degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Major Department:
Industrial and Manufacturing Engineering

November 2013

Fargo, North Dakota

North Dakota State University
Graduate School

Title

**STOCHASTIC OPTIMIZATION OF SUSTAINABLE SYMBIOSIS
BASED HYBRID GENERATION BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAINS**

By

Vinay Gonela

The Supervisory Committee certifies that this *disquisition* complies with North Dakota State University's regulations and meets the accepted standards for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

SUPERVISORY COMMITTEE:

Dr. Jun Zhang

Chair

Dr. Kambiz Farahmand

Co-Chairs

Dr. Jing Shi

Dr. Joseph Szmerekovsky

Approved:

11/12/2013

Date

Dr. Canan Bilen-Green

Department Chair

ABSTRACT

Bioethanol is becoming increasingly attractive for the reasons of energy security, diversity, and sustainability. As a result, the use of bioethanol for transportation purposes has been encouraged extensively. However, designing an effective bioethanol supply chain that is both sustainable and robust is still questionable. Therefore, this research focuses on designing a bioethanol supply chain that is: 1) sustainable in improving economic, environmental, social, and energy efficiency aspects; and 2) robust to uncertainties such as bioethanol price, bioethanol demand and biomass yield.

In this research, we first propose a decision framework to design an optimal bioenergy-based industrial symbiosis (BBIS) under certain constraints. In BBIS, traditionally separate plants collocate in order to efficiently utilize resources, reduce wastes and increase profits for the entire BBIS and each player in the BBIS. The decision framework combines linear programming models and large scale mixed integer linear programming model to determine: 1) best possible combination of plants to form the BBIS, and 2) the optimal multi-product network of various materials in the BBIS, such that the bioethanol production cost is reduced.

Secondly, a sustainable hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (HGBSC), which consists of 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol production, is designed to improve economic benefits under environmental and social restrictions. In this study, an optimal HGBSC is designed where the new 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain is integrated with the existing 1st generation bioethanol supply chain under uncertainties such as bioethanol price, bioethanol demand and biomass yield. A stochastic mixed integer linear programming (SMILP) model is developed to design the optimal configuration of HGBSC under different sustainability standards.

Finally, a sustainable industrial symbiosis based hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (ISHGBSC) is designed that incorporates various industrial symbiosis (IS) configurations into HGBSC to improve economic, environmental, social, and energy efficiency aspects of sustainability under bioethanol price, bioethanol demand and biomass yield uncertainties. A SMILP model is proposed to design the optimal ISHGBSC and Sampling Average Approximation algorithm is used as the solution technology.

Case studies of North Dakota are used as an application. The results provide managerial insights about the benefits of BBIS configurations within HGBSC.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Today, as I reach the fulfillment of my lifetime goal, I remember and acknowledge all the people who have directly or indirectly contributed to my success. At any given time in my life, I can whole heartedly say “They all have made great difference to my life.”

Firstly, I express my sincere gratitude to my advisor Dr. Jun Zhang without whom I would not have come so far in my life. I thank her for everything she has done for me during my research. I thank her for consistently motivating me, being patient with me and challenging me to go beyond boundaries to generate new ideas. “*Dr. Zhang has made me a better researcher.*”

I state my gratitude for Dr. Kambiz Farahmand for guiding me both professionally and personally. The guidance provided by Dr. Farahmand helped me make better decisions during tougher times in my life. In addition, working under him in VERC projects has provided me with great experience to perform research. I acknowledge Dr. Jing Shi whom I always admired. Interactions with Dr. Shi in VERC projects has helped me to develop characters such as working consistently hard irrespective of the situation, be critical of myself and most importantly question myself, “*whether I am better today than yesterday ?*” I would like to thank Dr. Joseph Szmerekovsky for being in my committee and giving me great insights during my research. I thank the faculty of Industrial Engineering and Susan Peterson for helping me during my grad studies.

I express my sincere obeisance to my mother, Bapamani Mala Gonela, for her deep love for me. The pain taken by her to see me at great heights is immeasurable. “*I thank her for all her sacrifices.*” I thank my father, Sanyasi Rao Gonela, whose cynicism about me has always made me grow stronger and determined and strive for something great. I would like to remind him that great things do not happen instantaneously. It needs lot of effort, commitment and most

importantly patience. I would also like to thank my sister, Kavita Behara, my brother-in-law, Ramesh Behara, for their consistent help and motivation. I would like to remember my beautiful nephew Sriyansh and niece Sriya who have always made me happy.

In life, there are moments when I have to choose between the “right” and the “emotional.” During the past two years, I have made right decisions that have been tough on me and my wife. But today, I take this moment to propose to my wife. *“Asha, I love you and will love you forever.”*

I appreciate Iddrisu Awudu and Atif Osmani for being with me, motivating me and helping me with all my research. I take this opportunity to thank my friends, Raghavan Srinivasan, Budhadev Layek, Nimish Dharmadhikari, Srujan Chekuri, Akhilesh Ambati, Suresh Paturu, Haribabu Bhavanari, Manoj Madamanchi, Nithin Jadhav, Sudhi Upadhyaya, Ganesh Tambidorai, Kiran Kumar Vallabh, Mariama Yakubu, Lemon Shah and many more. These guys have all helped me a lot.

I feel there is no better place to learn, share and gain experience than TRiO. I feel it is a temple of knowledge which has been instrumental in developing me into an individual who has highest regard for society. It is the program that is doing magnificent job in developing great American citizens. I express my sincere gratitude to Aida Martinez-Freeman, Jeri Vaudrin, Tiffany Gear, Charles Cherry, Ray smith, Sydney Knutson, Steven Bateman and Gretchen Junglas for believing in me, understanding me and showing great deal of concern for me. I would not have achieved this success without your consistent motivation. I am also thankful to all the tutors, tutees and all the staff whose lives have inspired me.

When life gets tougher and when there is not even a ray of hope, there is always a person who can bring joy amidst all the difficulties. One such person in my life is Lillian Mousel. I am

very humbled and honored to have a friend like Lillian Mousel who brought a new dimension to my life. I congratulate her on her wedding with Jake Weess and hope they have a great life.

I would like to acknowledge the NDSU writers for patiently correcting my English and Gloria Jeans coffee shop (1020 19th N Ave, Fargo) staff for allowing me to work considerable number of hours in their facility without causing any trouble.

I take this opportunity to thank my role model, Dr. Jonathan Cole Smith, who inspired me a lot during my PhD. Dr. Smith is the one whom I look to and replicate at all instances of my life. I acknowledge all my teachers, friends and relatives who has played significant role in my success. In addition, I acknowledge Tim Tebow whose life has inspired me to live a moral life. I thank the world for giving me an opportunity to fulfill my dream and making me a better human being.

Finally, I would like to acknowledge my favorite book “Bhagavad-Gita” and Jagadguru “Lord Krishna” whose teachings to “Arjun” have inspired me to live a moral and humane life. The teachings of Bhagavad-Gita to remain unattached to success and failure, happiness and distress have made me live a stable and peaceful life amidst all the difficulties.

As I move on to the next phase of my life, I promise to be a person who will strive for a better society, develop great citizens and put the needs of society ahead of my needs.

DEDICATION

Dedicated to "GOD" and "M.C.L"

"What profit have you made if you win the entire world, but lost your own soul?"

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT	iii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT	v
DEDICATION	viii
LIST OF TABLES	xiv
LIST OF FIGURES	xvi
LIST OF APPENDIX TABLES	xx
CHAPTER 1. BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAIN SUSTAINABILITY, UNCERTAINTIES AND INDUSTRIAL SYMBIOSIS STRATEGIES	1
1.1. Introduction	1
1.2. Research background	3
1.3. Research objective	4
1.4. Research significance and contribution	5
CHAPTER 2. LITERATURE REVIEW: BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAIN SUSTAINABILITY, UNCERTAINTIES AND INDUSTRIAL SYMBIOSIS STRATEGIES	7
2.1. Introduction	7
2.2. 1 st generation bioethanol supply chain	8
2.3. 2 nd generation bioethanol supply chain	15
2.4. Industrial symbiosis (IS)	17
2.5. Sustainability	18
2.6. Uncertainties	19

CHAPTER 3. DESIGN OF THE OPTIMAL INDUSTRIAL SYMBIOSIS SYSTEM TO IMPROVE BIOETHANOL PRODUCTION	21
3.1. Abstract	21
3.2. Introduction	22
3.3. Problem statement	25
3.4. Proposed methodology	27
3.4.1. LP model formulation for standalone plants	31
3.4.2. MILP model formulation for BBIS system	37
3.5. Case study	45
3.5.1. Plant configurations	47
3.6. Designing the best BBIS configurations	59
3.7. Analyzing the optimal BBIS configurations	64
3.7.1. Symbiotic relationship payoff (SRP)	64
3.7.2. Significant symbiotic links (SSLs)	66
3.8. Sensitivity analyses	69
3.8.1. The impact of the CHP plant’s capacity on the biorefinery plant’s production	69
3.8.2. The impact of the process steam price on the biorefinery plant’s profit	70
3.8.3. The impact of the capacity of the AD plant’s livestock on the biorefinery plant’s profit	71
3.8.4. The impact of biomass types on BBIS configurations	72
3.9. Conclusions	75

CHAPTER 4. DESIGN OF SUSTAINABLE HYBRID GENERATION BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAINS WITH UNCERTAINTIES	78
4.1. Abstract	78
4.2. Introduction	78
4.3. Literature review	80
4.4. Problem statement.....	83
4.5. Proposed methodology.....	86
4.5.1. Mathematical formulation.....	86
4.6. Case study	101
4.7. Results.....	104
4.7.1. Economic analysis under different standards	108
4.7.2. Environmental analysis under different standards.....	111
4.7.3. Performances under different percentage of gasoline substitution.....	112
4.7.4. Tax credit decisions for policy makers	115
4.7.5. Optimal HGBSC decisions	117
4.8. Sensitivity analysis.....	122
4.8.1. The impact of the bioethanol selling price.....	122
4.8.2. The impact of the bioethanol conversion rate from switch grass	124
4.8.3. The impact of the 2 nd generation bioethanol production cost.....	125
4.9. Conclusion	127

CHAPTER 5. STOCHASTIC OPTIMIZATION OF SUSTAINABLE SYMBIOSIS BASED HYBRID GENERATION BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAINS.....	130
5.1. Abstract	130
5.2. Introduction.....	131
5.3. Literature review	133
5.4. Problem statement.....	135
5.5. Proposed stochastic model and solution procedure	141
5.5.1. Proposed stochastic model	141
5.5.2. Solution procedure	162
5.6. Case study configuration.....	163
5.7. Results of the case study	166
5.7.1. Bioethanol production from various bioethanol plant configurations under various standards.....	171
5.7.2. Economic analysis of ISHGBSC	172
5.7.3. Environmental analysis of ISHGBSC.....	175
5.7.4. Social analysis of ISHGBSC.....	176
5.7.5. Energy efficiency analysis of ISHGBSC	178
5.7.6. Comparison of ISHGBSC under RFS and CS	179
5.8. Sensitivity analysis.....	184
5.8.1. The impact of corn price on ISHGBSC with different standards	184
5.8.2. The impact of 2G-NBBIS/CHP unit capacity on sustainability	188

5.9. Conclusion	192
CHAPTER 6. CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE RESEARCH	194
6.1. Conclusions.....	194
6.2. Future works	198
REFERENCES	200
APPENDIX.....	211

LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page No</u>
1. Existing plant configurations in US.....	9
2. Existing 2 nd generation bioethanol plant configurations in US	16
3. Configuration of the biorefinery plant in BBIS	49
4. Configuration of the CHP plant in BBIS	51
5. Configuration of the AD plant in BBIS	54
6. Configuration of the cement plant in BBIS	56
7. Configuration of the malt plant in BBIS.....	58
8. Cases that are studied.....	59
9. Optimal profits (in million \$) under different cases	62
10. The number of SLs in each optimal BBIS configurations.....	62
11. SRP matrix (in millions) for all the optimal BBIS configurations	66
12. Optimal SLs of products involving biorefinery plant in 5-BBIS.....	68
13. Initial and expansion capacities for existing 1st generation bioethanol plants.....	104
14. Standards considered in the study.....	105
15. Sustainability aspects under standards.....	107
16. Various costs under different standards.....	111
17. GHG emissions under different standards	112
18. Comparison of plant configurations between state 'A' and state 'B'	121
19. Optimal assignment of collection centers and demand zones to the bioethanol plants under state 'A'.....	121

20. Optimal assignment of collection centers and demand zones to the bioethanol plants under state 'B'	121
21. Optimal transportation modes for states 'A' and 'B'	122
22. Configurations of bioethanol plants	136
23. Initial and maximum expansion capacities for existing 1 st generation bioethanol plants	165
24. Various standards applied to ISHGBSC	167
25. Sustainability measures under current conditions and estimated permit limits	167
26. Performances of various standards under different sustainable metrics	169
27. Bioethanol produced from each bioethanol plant configurations (Million gallons)	171
28. Revenue (in billions) of ISHGBSC from different end products under different standards	173
29. Costs (in billions) from different logistic activities in ISHGBSC under different standards	174
30. Optimal plant locations, configurations and capacities for ISHGBSC under RFS and CS	183
31. Optimal assignment of collection centers, demand zones to the bioethanol plant in ISHGBSC under RFS and CS	184

LIST OF FIGURES

<u>Figure</u>	<u>Page No</u>
1. Spheres of sustainability	1
2. Structure of the research	6
3. Major activities in bioethanol supply chain	8
4. Structure of the problem	25
5. Proposed decision framework.....	27
6. Candidate plants and their potential SLs	47
7. Input and output products of the biorefinery plant	48
8. Input and output products of the CHP plant	52
9. Input and output products for the AD plant.....	54
10. Input and output products of the cement plant.....	56
11. Input and output products of the malt plant	58
12. Percentage increase in profit of anchor tenants and BBIS.....	60
13. Optimal 2-BBIS configuration.....	61
14. Optimal 3-BBIS configuration.....	61
15. Optimal 4-BBIS configuration.....	63
16. Optimal 5-BBIS configuration.....	63
17. Pictorial representation of the highest SRP for each plant	65
18. SSLs in 5-BBIS.....	68
19. Impact of the CHP plant capacity on the biorefinery plant	70
20. Process steam price impact on the biorefinery plant	71
21. The impact of the livestock capacity on biorefinery plant.....	72

22. The biorefinery plant profit under different biomass input	73
23. The CHP plant profit under different biomass input	74
24. Bioethanol cost (\$/gallon) under various BBIS configurations	74
25. Profit (\$/Gallon) under various BBIS configurations	75
26. Major logistic activities in any bioethanol supply chain	84
27. Structure of the HGBSC	84
28. Current configuration of the bioethanol supply chain in ND State	104
29. Economic aspect of HGBSC under different standards.....	107
30. Environmental aspect of HGBSC under different standards	107
31. Percentage of irrigation and marginal land used.....	108
32. Profit from bioethanol and co-products	109
33. Total bioethanol supply chain cost under different standards	110
34. GHG emissions under different standards	112
35. Economic aspect when demand is varied	113
36. Environmental aspect when demand is varied.....	113
37. Demand met from 1 st generation biomass (social) when demand is varied	114
38. Pareto chart	117
39. Network topology of biomass supply sites to bioethanol plants in HGBSC at state ‘A’	118
40. Network topology of biomass supply sites to bioethanol plants in HGBSC at state ‘B’	119
41. Network topology of bioethanol plants to demand zones in HGBSC at state ‘A’	119
42. Network topology of bioethanol plants to demand zones in HGBSC at state ‘B’	120
43. Profit when bioethanol selling price is varied.....	123
44. GHG emissions when bioethanol selling price is varied	123

45. Bioethanol demand met when bioethanol selling price is varied	124
46. Profit when bioethanol conversion rate is varied.....	125
47. GHG emissions when bioethanol conversion rate is varied	125
48. Profit when switchgrass based production cost is varied.....	126
49. GHG emissions when switchgrass based bioethanol production cost is varied	127
50. Structure of the problem	138
51. Configuration of 1G-SA	138
52. Configuration of 1G-CBIS.....	139
53. Configuration of 2G-SA	140
54. Configuration of 2G-CBIS.....	140
55. Configuration of 2G-NBBIS.....	140
56. Current configuration of bioethanol supply chain in ND	166
57. Profit of ISHGBSC under different standards	168
58. GHG emissions of ISHGBSC under different standards.....	169
59. Irrigation land used by ISHGBSC under different standards	170
60. Water used by SHGBSC under different standards.....	170
61. Energy efficiency by ISHGBSC under different standards	170
62. Bioethanol produced by ISHGBSC under different standards	172
63. Revenue analysis for ISHGBSC under different standards	173
64. Cost analysis for ISHGBSC under different standards.....	175
65. GHG emissions by ISHGBSC under different standards	176
66. Land used by ISHGBSC under different standards	177
67. Water used by ISHGBSC under different standards.....	177

68. Energy produced by ISHGBSC under different standards	178
69. Energy used by ISHGBSC under different standards.....	179
70. Network topology of biomass supply to bioethanol plant in ISHGBSC under RFS	181
71. Network topology of biomass supply to bioethanol plant in ISHGBSC under CS	182
72. Network topology of bioethanol plant to demand zone in ISHGBSC under RFS.....	182
73. Network topology of bioethanol plant to demand zone in ISHGBSC under CS.....	183
74. Profit of ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased.....	185
75. GHG emissions of ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased	186
76. Irrigation land used by ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased	187
77. Water used by ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased	187
78. Energy efficiency of ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased	188
79. Profit of ISHGBSC when CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased	189
80. GHG emissions of ISHGBSC when the CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased.....	190
81. Irrigation land used by ISHGBSC when CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased	190
82. Water used by ISHGBSC when CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased	191
83. Energy efficiency of ISHGBSC when CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased.....	191

LIST OF APPENDIX TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Page No</u>
A. 1. Contribution of SRs in improving the CHP plant's profit in 5-BBIS	211
A. 2. Contribution of SRs in improving AD plant's profit in 5-BBIS	211
A. 3. Contribution of SRs in improving the malt plant's profit in 5-BBIS	212
A. 4. Contribution of SRs in improving the cement plant's profit in 5-BBIS.....	212
A. 5. Average values for uncertain parameters.....	212
A. 6. Maximum allowable land for each of the biomass considered.....	213
A. 7. Land rental cost.....	213
A. 8. Transportation costs	213
A. 9. Capacity, cost, yield, and GHG emission parameters.....	214
A. 10. Average values for uncertain parameters.....	216
A. 11. Maximum allowable land for each of the biomass considered.....	216
A. 12. Rental cost for land	216
A. 13. Transportation costs	217
A. 14. Capacity, cost, yield, GHG emissions, water and energy efficiency parameters	217

CHAPTER 1. BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAIN SUSTAINABILITY, UNCERTAINTIES AND INDUSTRIAL SYMBIOSIS STRATEGIES

1.1. Introduction

The ever increasing concerns such as energy security and climate change calls for alternative renewable and sustainable ways of performing business. As a result, bioethanol has gained a great deal of attraction to replace gasoline because it is considered as both renewable and sustainable source of energy. However, designing a sustainable bioethanol supply chain is still questionable. Figure 1 presents the three spheres of sustainability. It indicates that any business is sustainable if it improves economic, environmental and social aspects. Therefore, designing an effective bioethanol supply chain should consider economic, environmental and social aspects of sustainability.

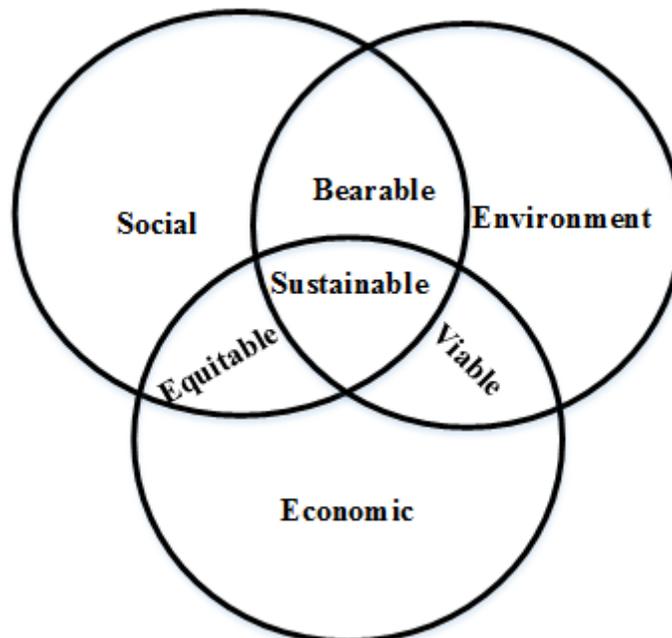


Figure 1. Spheres of sustainability
Source: You, Tao, Graziano, & Snyder (2012)

A number of standards or policies have been developed to promote bioethanol. As a result, 1st generation bioethanol has been produced widely across various nations. However, the wide use of 1st generation bioethanol has given rise to new social issues such as the food vs. fuel debate and the extensive use of irrigation land for energy purposes. This results in increased cost of food products and reduced available land (resource) footprint for cultivation of food products. In addition, 1st generation bioethanol produces higher Green House Gas (GHG) emissions compared to 2nd generation. Therefore, 2nd generation bioethanol has gained great attraction as it is both environmentally and socially sustainable. In fact, the Renewable Fuel Standard (RFS) enforces that at least 55% of the bioethanol demand should be met from 2nd generation by the year 2022. Since 1st generation bioethanol supply chains already exists, and the process of introducing 2nd generation bioethanol should be gradual, there is a need to design hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (HGBSC) to sustainably meet the bioethanol demand.

In addition, the United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) Executive Order 13423 enforces 30% reduction in energy intensity by the year 2015 for all systems consuming energy. Therefore, it is necessary to develop strategies that can reduce the energy intensity of HGBSC. Industrial symbiosis (IS) is one of the sustainable strategies that can help to reduce the energy intensity of the bioethanol plant. In IS, traditionally separate plants collocate in order to improve resource utilization and reduce wastes resulting in improved economic, environmental, social and energy intensity aspects of sustainability. There are numerous ways to form IS and different IS developments or configurations provides different sustainability benefits. Therefore, it is necessary to explore different IS strategies while designing HGBSC. Consequently, an industrial symbiosis based bioethanol supply chain (ISHGBSC) should be designed. In addition, ISHGBSC is exposed to number of uncertainties such as bioethanol demand, bioethanol price and

biomass price. Consequently, a robust ISHGBSC should be designed in order to be less vulnerable to risks. Therefore, this study provides a decision framework to design a robust and sustainable ISHGBSC. A case study of North Dakota (ND) is conducted to determine the efficiency and effectiveness of the proposed decision framework. In addition, the feasibility of numerous existing sustainability and IS developments are studied. Sustainability comparison analysis between 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain is also conducted. The findings provide deep insights to both bioethanol policy makers and investors.

1.2. Research background

Bioethanol is becoming increasingly attractive for the reasons of energy security, diversity, and sustainability. In fact, many countries view biofuel as possible substitute or alternative for petroleum products due to the growing environmental concerns and limited availability of petroleum products. As a result, significant amount of research is conducted to promote economically and environmentally sustainable 1st generation bioethanol supply chain. However, the wide use of 1st generation bioethanol has created new social issues such as food versus fuel debate. The quest for new biomass that can simultaneously improve economic, environmental and social aspects of sustainability has led to the emergence of 2nd generation bioethanol. Consequently, in recent years, a considerable amount of research has been conducted to design economically and environmentally sustainable 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. The study of literature suggested that none of the up-to-date literature has focused on designing bioethanol supply chain in order to transition from existing 1st generation bioethanol supply chain to new 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. In addition, only few previous literatures have considered all the three economic, environment and social aspects of sustainability while designing bioethanol supply chain. Therefore, it is necessary to design a bioethanol supply chain that can transition

smoothly (without disruption) from the existing 1st generation bioethanol supply chain to new 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain.

In recent years, numerous federal agencies have promoted standards or policies to reduce fossil dependency for all energy consuming systems. Therefore, in order to reduce energy intensity, numerous other strategies have to be explored. IS is considered as one the sustainable strategies that can reduce fossil dependency. Only little research has been conducted to design optimal IS configurations. However, these studies have not considered designing IS within supply chains. Such studies where IS is not considered in IS can provide inaccurate insights to the decisions makers. Therefore, it is necessary to explore the role of IS in bioethanol supply chain in order to improve the sustainability.

In addition, bioethanol supply chain is exposed to number of uncertainties such as bioethanol price, bioethanol demand and biomass supply. In past, most of research is focused on developing deterministic models to design optimal bioethanol supply chain. However, the design of bioethanol supply chain based on deterministic models can significantly affect the performance under stochastic conditions. Therefore, it is necessary to design a robust bioethanol supply chain.

1.3. Research objective

The objectives of the research are as follows:

- 1) Identify gaps in literature by conducting comprehensive literature on bioethanol supply chain, Industrial symbiosis systems, sustainability and uncertainty concepts.
- 2) Develop mathematical model to explore various symbiotic opportunities for bioethanol plant to reduce the bioethanol production cost.

- 3) Develop stochastic model to see the transition from existing 1st generation bioethanol supply chain to new 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain under uncertainties.
- 4) Develop stochastic model to explore the sustainability impact of various IS configurations on bioethanol supply chain under uncertainties.
- 5) Use Algorithm to solve the large scale model.

1.4. Research significance and contribution

This section presents the research significance and contribution. Figure 2 shows the problem solved. The significance and contribution of the research are as follows:

- 1) Conduct comprehensive literature on Industrial Symbiosis (IS), bioethanol supply chain strategies and sustainability concepts in order to identify gaps that include: 1) identifying the plants that can form symbiosis with the bioethanol plant, 2) identifying the factors that impact the bioethanol supply chain decisions and 3) identifying the factors that drive various sustainability aspects.
- 3) Develop mathematical models to design optimal bioenergy based industrial symbiosis (BBIS) system to improve bioethanol production.
- 4) Develop mathematical model to design hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (HGBSC) that accounts for economic, environmental and social aspects under uncertainties in order to determine optimal decisions and standards.
- 5) Develop mathematical model to design sustainable industrial symbiosis based hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (ISHGBSC) that accounts for economic, environmental, social, and energy intensity aspects of sustainability under various uncertainties to determine optimal decisions and standards.

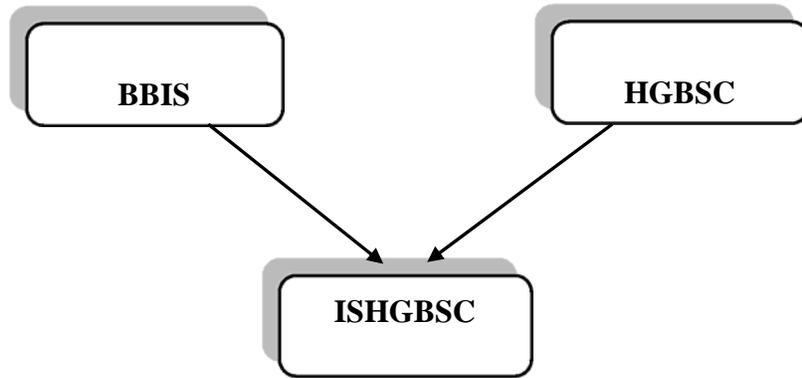


Figure 2. Structure of the research

CHAPTER 2. LITERATURE REVIEW: BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAIN SUSTAINABILITY, UNCERTAINTIES AND INDUSTRIAL SYMBIOSIS STRATEGIES

2.1. Introduction

A sustainable energy future calls for a wide range of alternative sources of energy that can reduce fossil fuel dependency (Chen and Fan, 2012). Biofuels are considered as one of the potential solutions to replace petroleum products because they are both renewable and sustainable sources of energy. Biofuels are liquid or gaseous fuels that are produced from biomass (Demirbas, 2007). Biofuels are considered to offer many benefits that include, but not limited to: 1) reduce Green House Gas emissions, 2) helps in regional development, 3) improve the social structure of the rural agriculture, and 5) provide energy security (Demirbas, 2007). There are two types of biofuels: 1) bioethanol and 2) biodiesel. This research mainly focuses on bioethanol.

While bioethanol offers numerous advantages, the design of sustainable bioethanol supply chain is still questionable. A bioethanol supply chain consists of number of logistic activities. Figure 3 presents the major logistic activities in bioethanol supply chain (Awudu and Zhang, 2012^a). Firstly, biomass is cultivated at the biomass cultivation sites. Secondly, biomass is harvested and transported to the bioethanol conversion plant where biomass is converted to bioethanol. Finally, the converted bioethanol is transported to the bioethanol consumption zones. Given the logistic activities, there are number of decisions that need to be made in a bioethanol supply chain. These decisions include, but not limited to: biomass type to be cultivated, biomass cultivation site locations, biomass harvesting technologies, biomass collection center locations, bioethanol plant locations and transportation modes (Awudu and Zhang, 2012). In order to design an efficient bioethanol supply chain, these decisions needs to be made such that it improves the

sustainability of the bioethanol supply chain and is less vulnerable to the uncertainties. Bioethanol can be produced from two types of biomass: 1) 1st generation, and 2) 2nd generation.

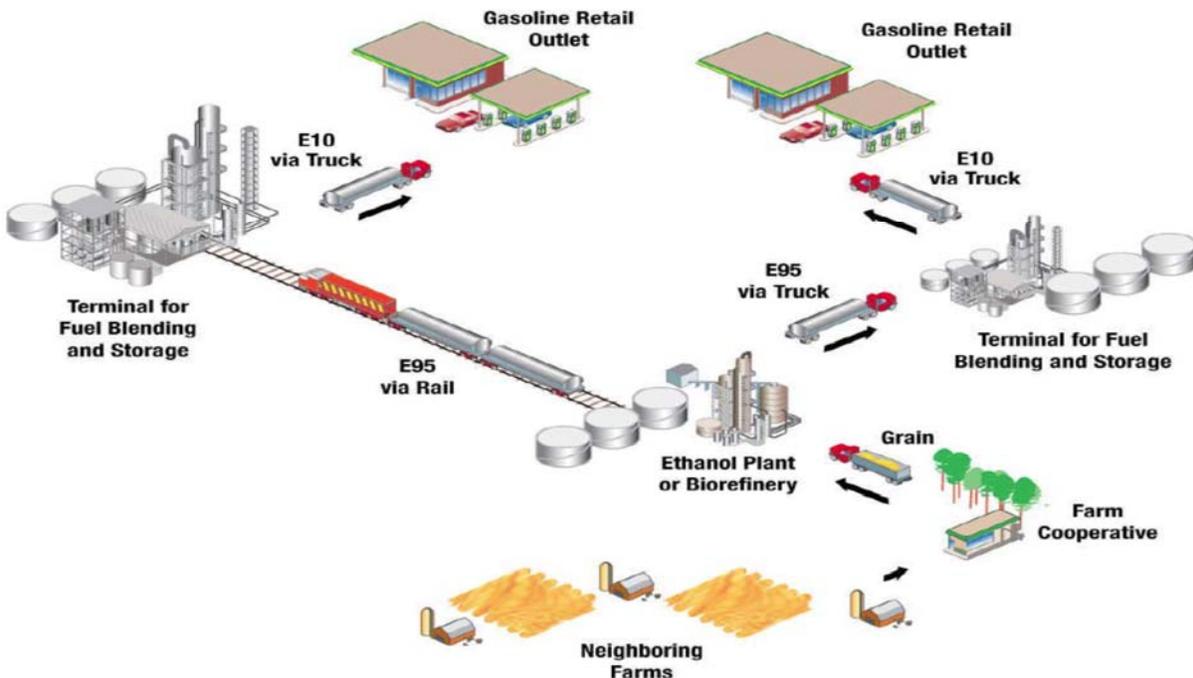


Figure 3. Major activities in bioethanol supply chain
Source: Awudu and Zhang, 2012

2.2. 1st generation bioethanol supply chain

1st generation biomass is produced from edible or food products such as corn, sugarcane and soybean. A considerable amount of research is conducted to design a 1st generation bioethanol supply chain. Zamboni, Shah, & Bezzo (2009^a) and Zamboni, Shah, & Bezzo (2009^b) develop a Multi-objective mixed integer linear programming (Mo-MILP) model to design a corn-based bioethanol (1st generation) supply chain. The objective is to simultaneously minimize the cost and GHG emissions and the results suggest that supply chain decisions change when GHG emissions are considered. Corsano, Vecchiotti, & Montagna (2011) develop a mixed integer nonlinear programming (MINLP) model to design a sustainable sugar/ethanol (1st generation) supply chain. The results indicate that including sustainability into the bioethanol supply chain would

significantly reduce the profit and change the supply chain design. Dal-Mas, Giarola, Zamboni, & Bezzo (2011) develop a stochastic model to design a cost effective 1st generation (corn) based bioethanol supply chain. Mele, Kostin, Guillén-Gosálbez, & Jiménez (2011) develop a Multi-objective Mixed Integer Linear Programming (Mo-MILP) model to design economically and environmentally sustainable combined sugar and bioethanol supply chain. Awudu and Zhang (2012^b) develop stochastic production planning model for 1st generation based bioethanol supply chain under demand and supply uncertainties. The objective is to improve the economic benefits. Table 1 presents existing 1st generation bioethanol plant configurations in US (Ethanol Facilities capacity by state and plant, 2012). There are 202 existing 1st generation bioethanol plants in US. The total capacity add to 13910 MMGY. All the existing 1st generation plant uses sugar/starch platform.

Table 1. Existing plant configurations in US
Source: Facilities capacity by state and plant, 2012

Plant	State	Feedstock	Capacity (MMGY)
Pinal Energy LLC	Arizona	Corn	50
Aemetis Advanced Fuels Keyes Inc.	California	Corn, Sorghum	60
Calgren Renewable Fuels LLC	California	Corn, Sorghum	58
Pacific Ethanol Madera LLC	California	Corn	40
Pacific Ethanol Stockton LLC	California	Corn	60
Front Range Energy LLC	Colorado	Corn	48
Northeast Kansas Bioenergy	Colorado	Corn, Sorghum	3
Sterling Ethanol LLC	Colorado	Corn	52
Yuma Ethanol LLC	Colorado	Corn	50
Southwest Georgia Ethanol LLC	Georgia	Corn	100
Pacific Ethanol Magic Valley LLC	Idaho	Corn	60
Abengoa Bioenergy of Illinois	Illinois	Corn	88
Adkins Energy LLC	Illinois	Corn	49

Continued

Table 1. Existing plant configurations in US (Continued)

Plant	State	Feedstock	Capacity (MMGY)
Archer Daniels Midland Co.-Peoria	Illinois	Corn	NA
Aventine Renewable Energy-Pekin	Illinois	Corn	160
Big River Resources Galva, LLC	Illinois	Corn	120
Center Ethanol Co. LLC	Illinois	Corn	54
Illinois Corn Processing LLC	Illinois	Corn	90
Illinois River Energy LLC	Illinois	Corn	110
Lincolnland Agri-Energy LLC	Illinois	Corn	50
Marquis Energy LLC	Illinois	Corn	140
One Earth Energy LLC	Illinois	Corn	125
Patriot Renewable Fuels, LLC	Illinois	Corn	110
Abengoa Bioenergy of Indiana	Indiana	Corn	88
Archer Daniels Midland Co.-Decatur	Indiana	Corn	NA
Aventine Renewable Energy-Mt. Vernon LLC	Indiana	Corn	110
Cardinal Ethanol, LLC	Indiana	Corn	100
Cargill Inc.-Eddyville	Indiana	Corn	35
Central Indiana Ethanol LLC	Indiana	Corn	50
Grain Processing Corp.-Washington wet mill	Indiana	Corn	36
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Bluffton	Indiana	Corn	120
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Lakota	Indiana	Corn	100
Iroquois Bio-Energy Company LLC	Indiana	Corn	40
MGPI of Indiana	Indiana	Corn	35
New Energy Corp.	Indiana	Corn	102
Poet Biorefining-Alexandria	Indiana	Corn	75
Poet Biorefining-Cloverdale	Indiana	Corn	99
Poet Biorefining-North Manchester	Indiana	Corn	73
Poet Biorefining-Portland	Indiana	Corn	73
The Andersons Clymers Ethanol LLC	Indiana	Corn	110
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Linden	Indiana	Corn	120
Absolute Energy LLC	Iowa	Corn	115
Archer Daniels Midland Co.-Cedar Rapids dry mill	Iowa	Corn	150
Archer Daniels Midland Co.-Cedar Rapids wet mill	Iowa	Corn	150
Archer Daniels Midland Co.-Clinton	Iowa	Corn	NA
Big River Resources West Burlington LLC	Iowa	Corn	110

Continued

Table 1. Existing plant configurations in US (Continued)

Plant	State	Feedstock	Capacity (MMGY)
Big River United Energy LLC	Iowa	Corn	120
Corn LP	Iowa	Corn	62
Flint Hills Resources Arthur LLC	Iowa	Corn	110
Flint Hills Resources Fairbank LLC	Iowa	Corn	105
Flint Hills Resources Iowa Falls LLC	Iowa	Corn	90
Flint Hills Resources Menlo LLC	Iowa	Corn	115
Flint Hills Resources Shell Rock LLC	Iowa	Corn	115
Golden Grain Energy, LLC	Iowa	Corn	120
Grain Processing Corp.-Muscatine wet mill	Iowa	Corn	87
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Shenandoah	Iowa	Corn	65
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Superior	Iowa	Corn	60
Homeland Energy Solutions, LLC	Iowa	Corn	140
Lincolnway Energy LLC	Iowa	Corn	62
Little Sioux Corn Processors LP	Iowa	Corn	92
Louis Dreyfus Commodities - Grand Junction	Iowa	Corn	100
Penford Products Corp.	Iowa	Corn	45
Permeate Refining Inc.	Iowa	Corn, Sorghum, grains, sugar	3
Pine Lake Corn Processors LP	Iowa	Corn	30
Plymouth Energy, LLC	Iowa	Corn	50
Poet Biorefining-Ashton	Iowa	Corn	57
Poet Biorefining-Coon Rapids	Iowa	Corn	53
Poet Biorefining-Corning	Iowa	Corn	73
Poet Biorefining-Emmetsburg	Iowa	Corn	57
Poet Biorefining-Gowrie	Iowa	Corn	73
Poet Biorefining-Hanlontown	Iowa	Corn	57
Poet Biorefining-Jewell	Iowa	Corn	73
Quad County Corn Processors	Iowa	Corn	30
Siouxland Energy & Livestock Co-op	Iowa	Corn	60
Southwest Iowa Renewable Energy LLC	Iowa	Corn	125
The Andersons Denison Ethanol LLC	Iowa	Corn	55
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Albert City	Iowa	Corn	120
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Charles City	Iowa	Corn	120
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Fort Dodge	Iowa	Corn	120
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Hartley	Iowa	Corn	120

Continued

Table 1. Existing plant configurations in US (Continued)

Plant	State	Feedstock	Capacity (MMGY)
Abengoa Bioenergy Corp. - Colwich	Kansas	Corn, Sorghum	25
Arkalon Energy LLC	Kansas	Corn, Sorghum	110
Bonanza BioEnergy LLC	Kansas	Corn, Sorghum	55
East Kansas Agri-Energy LLC	Kansas	Corn	43
ESE Alcohol Inc.	Kansas	Seed corn	1.5
Kansas Ethanol LLC	Kansas	Corn, Sorghum	55
MGP Ingredients, Inc.	Kansas	Corn	6
Nesika Energy LLC	Kansas	Corn	10
Prairie Horizon Agri-Energy LLC	Kansas	Corn, Sorghum	40
Reeve Agri Energy	Kansas	Corn, Sorghum	12
Western Plains Energy LLC	Kansas	Corn, Sorghum	50
White Energy Russell LLC	Kansas	Sorghum, Wheat	55
Commonwealth Agri-Energy LLC	Kentucky	Corn	35
Carbon Green BioEnergy LLC	Michigan	Corn	50
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Riga	Michigan	Corn	60
Marysville Ethanol LLC	Michigan	Corn	50
Poet Biorefining-Caro	Michigan	Corn	53
The Andersons Albion Ethanol LLC	Michigan	Corn	55
Al-Corn Clean Fuel	Minnesota	Corn	50
Archer Daniels Midland Co.-Marshall	Minnesota	Corn	NA
Biofuel Energy Corp./Buffalo Lake Energy Corp.	Minnesota	Corn	115
Bushmills Ethanol Inc.	Minnesota	Corn	65
Central MN Ethanol Co-Op	Minnesota	Corn	54
Chippewa Valley Ethanol Co. LLLP	Minnesota	Corn	49
Corn Plus	Minnesota	Corn	49
DENCO II LLC	Minnesota	Corn	24
Gevo Agri-Energy	Minnesota	Corn	18
Granite Falls Energy LLC	Minnesota	Corn	62
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Fergus Falls	Minnesota	Corn	60
Guardian Energy, LLC	Minnesota	Corn	100
Heartland Corn Products	Minnesota	Corn	104
Heron Lake BioEnergy LLC	Minnesota	Corn	60
Highwater Ethanol, LLC	Minnesota	Corn	59.5

Continued

Table 1. Existing plant configurations in US (Continued)

Plant	State	Feedstock	Capacity (MMGY)
Poet Biorefining-Bingham Lake	Minnesota	Corn	35
Poet Biorefining-Glenville East	Minnesota	Corn	44
Poet Biorefining-Lake Crystal	Minnesota	Corn	57
Poet Biorefining-Preston	Minnesota	Corn	46
Purified Renewable Energy LLC	Minnesota	Corn	20
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Welcome	Minnesota	Corn	120
Bunge-Ergon Vicksburg LLC	Mississippi	Corn	54
Golden Triangle Energy LLC	Missouri	Corn	20
LifeLine Foods, LLC	Missouri	Corn	50
Mid-Missouri Energy LLC	Missouri	Corn	40
Poet Biorefining-Laddonia	Missouri	Corn	56
Poet Biorefining-Macon	Missouri	Corn	45
Show Me Ethanol, LLC	Missouri	Corn, Sorghum	55
Abengoa Bioenergy Corp. - York	Nebraska	Corn	55
Abengoa Bioenergy of Nebraska	Nebraska	Corn	88
AltEn LLC	Nebraska	Corn, Sorghum	25
Archer Daniels Midland Co.-Columbus dry mill	Nebraska	Corn	150
Archer Daniels Midland Co.-Columbus wet mill	Nebraska	Corn	150
Aventine-Nebraska Energy LLC	Nebraska	Corn	45
Biofuel Energy Corp./Pioneer Trail Energy	Nebraska	Corn	115
Bridgeport Ethanol LLC	Nebraska	Corn	50
Cargill Inc.-Blair	Nebraska	Corn	195
Chief Ethanol Fuels Inc.	Nebraska	Corn	70
Cornhusker Energy Lexington LLC	Nebraska	Corn	40
E Energy Adams LLC	Nebraska	Corn	60
Elkhorn Valley Ethanol LLC	Nebraska	Corn	50
Flint Hills Resources Fairmont LLC	Nebraska	Corn	110
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Atkinson	Nebraska	Corn	50
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Central City	Nebraska	Corn	100
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Ord	Nebraska	Corn	55
Husker Ag LLC	Nebraska	Corn	75
KAAPA Ethanol, LLC	Nebraska	Corn	60
Mid-America AgriProducts/Wheatland LLC	Nebraska	Corn	40
Midwest Renewable Energy LLC	Nebraska	Corn	26

Continued

Table 1. Existing plant configurations in US (Continued)

Plant	State	Feedstock	Capacity (MMGY)
Nebraska Corn Processing, LLC	Nebraska	Corn	44
Siouxland Ethanol LLC	Nebraska	Corn	50
Trenton Agri Products LLC	Nebraska	Corn, Sorghum	40
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Albion	Nebraska	Corn	120
Abengoa Bioenergy Corp. - Portales	New Mexico	Corn, Sorghum	30
Sunoco Fulton Ethanol Plant	New York	Corn	85
Western New York Energy LLC	New York	Corn	50
Archer Daniels Midland Co.-Walhalla	North Dakota	Corn	10
Blue Flint Ethanol LLC	North Dakota	Corn	65
Hankinson Renewable Energy LLC	North Dakota	Corn	50
Red Trail Energy, LLC	North Dakota	Corn	50
Tharaldson Ethanol LLC	North Dakota	Corn	150
Guardian Lima LLC	Ohio	Corn	54
Poet Biorefining-Fostoria	Ohio	Corn	73
Poet Biorefining-Marion	Ohio	Corn	73
The Andersons Marathon Ethanol LLC	Ohio	Corn	110
Three Rivers Energy LLC	Ohio	Corn	50
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Bloomington	Ohio	Corn	120
Poet Biorefining-Leipsic	Ohio	Corn	73
Pacific Ethanol Columbia LLC	Oregon	Corn	40
Pennsylvania Grain Processing LLC	Pennsylvania	Corn	110
Advanced BioEnergy South Dakota-Aberdeen I	South Dakota	Corn	9.3
Advanced BioEnergy South Dakota-Aberdeen II	South Dakota	Corn	46
Advanced BioEnergy South Dakota-Huron	South Dakota	Corn	30
Dakota Ethanol LLC	South Dakota	Corn	50
Glacial Lakes Energy LLC - Mina	South Dakota	Corn	100
Glacial Lakes Energy LLC - Watertown	South Dakota	Corn	101
NuGen Energy LLC	South Dakota	Corn, Sorghum	100
Poet Biorefining-Big Stone	South Dakota	Corn	81
Poet Biorefining-Chancellor	South Dakota	Corn	102
Poet Biorefining-Groton	South Dakota	Corn	53
Poet Biorefining-Hudson	South Dakota	Corn	57
Poet Biorefining-Mitchell	South Dakota	Corn	73
Poet Research Center	South Dakota	Corn	11

Continued

Table 1. Existing plant configurations in US (Continued)

Plant	State	Feedstock	Capacity (MMGY)
Red River Energy, LLC	South Dakota	Corn	25
Redfield Energy, LLC	South Dakota	Corn	50
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Aurora	South Dakota	Corn	120
Green Plains Renewable Energy-Obion	Tennessee	Corn	120
Tate & Lyle	Tennessee	Corn	110
Agrigold Renewable Coop.	Texas	Corn	2
Diamond Ethanol LLC	Texas	Corn, Sorghum	40
White Energy Hereford LLC	Texas	Corn, Sorghum	120
White Energy Plainview LLC	Texas	Corn, Sorghum	121
Hereford Renewable Energy LLC	Texas	Corn	110
Ace Ethanol LLC	Wisconsin	Corn	48
Badger State Ethanol LLC	Wisconsin	Corn	55
Big River Resources Boyceville, LLC	Wisconsin	Corn	60
Didion Ethanol LLC	Wisconsin	Corn	50
Fox River Valley Ethanol	Wisconsin	Corn	55
Marquis Energy Wisconsin LLC	Wisconsin	Corn	75
United Ethanol LLC	Wisconsin	Corn	48
United Wisconsin Grain Producers LLC	Wisconsin	Corn	58
Valero Renewable Fuels LLC-Jefferson	Wisconsin	Corn	120
Western Wisconsin Energy LLC	Wisconsin	Corn	45
Renova Energy Wyoming Ethanol	Wyoming	Corn	10

2.3. 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain

2nd generation bioethanol is the bioethanol produced from switchgrass, woody wastes and crop residues. In past, a large number of researchers have conducted research to design a 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. Zhang, Osmani, Awudu, & Gonela (2012) develop a mixed integer linear programming (MILP) model to design the optimal switchgrass based supply chain (2nd generation) to minimize the total cost. Huang, Chen, & Fan (2010) develop an MILP model to design lignocellulosic bioethanol supply chain and conclude that the 2nd generation bioethanol can be compatible at a cost of \$1.10 per gallon. An, Wilhelm, & Searcy (2011) develop a deterministic model to design a lignocellulosic bioethanol supply chain (2nd generation) in order to maximize

the profit of bioethanol supply chain. Chen and Fan (2011) designed a biowaste based bioethanol supply chain (2nd generation) and conclude that bio-waste based bioethanol can be feasible solution for future energy requirements. You et al. (2012) develop a Mo-MILP model to design a cellulosic bioethanol supply chain (2nd generation) to simultaneously improve cost, emissions and the number of jobs created. Marvin, Schmidt, Benjaafar, Tiffany, & Daoutidis (2012) design an economically viable lignocellulosic bioethanol supply chain (2nd generation). Bernardi, Giarola, & Bezzo (2013) develop a Mo-MILP model to design HGBSC that simultaneously improves economic, carbon and water footprint performance. The results suggest that HGBSC design changes when carbon and water utilization aspects are considered. Lambert and Middleton (2010) suggest that cellulosic bioethanol production is marginally feasible under current bioethanol prices and anticipated technologies, but emphasize that it would be viable if the bioethanol prices increased and the conversion cost reduced.

Table 2. Existing 2nd generation bioethanol plant configurations in US
Source: Facilities capacity by state and plant, 2012

Plant	State	Feedstock	Capacity (MMGY)
American Process Inc./Alpena Biorefinery	Michigan	Wood	0.8
BP Biofuels Demonstration Plant, Jennings Facility	Louisiana	Energy Grasses	1.4
Dupont Cellulosic Ethanol LLC-Vonore	Tennessee	Switchgrass, Corn Stover	0.25
Fiberight Demonstration Plant	Virginia	Municipal solid wastes	0.5
Fiberight of Blairstown LLC	Iowa	Municipal solid wastes	6
ICM Inc. Pilot Integrated Cellulosic Biorefinery	Missouri	Corn Fiber, Sorghum, Switchgrass	0.32
Indian River Bioenergy Center	Florida	Agriculture Wastes, Municipal solid wastes	8
Mascoma Corp. Demo Plant	New York	Mixed Hardwood	0.2
Western Biomass Energy, LLC	Wyoming	Cellulosic	0.5
ZeaChem Inc.-demo	Oregon	Poplar, Straw, Stover	0.25

A considerable amount of research has been conducted to develop different strategies to reduce the bioethanol production cost. Kaylen, Van Dyne, Choi, & Blasé (2000) anticipate that with current lignocellulosic bioethanol production technologies, bioethanol can compete with gasoline only if high value co-products are produced in addition to bioethanol. Table 2 presents the 2nd generation bioethanol plant configurations in US. It consists of 10 2nd generation bioethanol plants adding to production capacity of 18.22 MMGY. All the plants operate with cellulosic platform.

2.4. Industrial symbiosis (IS)

IS is a subset of industrial ecology where traditionally standalone companies collaborate or collocate for sharing service, utility, and resources in order to reduce waste and costs, add profits, and reduce the environmental impact (Laybourn and Morrissey, 2009; Veiga and Magrini, 2009). The concept of IS is analogous to that of closed loop supply chain. In closed loop supply chain, one plant's output will be the input for other plants, which improves environmental and economic benefits through efficient reuse of resources (Quariguasi Frota Neto, Walther, Bloemhof, Van Nunen, Spengler, 2010; Easwaran and Úster, 2010; Abdallah, Diabat, & Simchi-Levi, 2012; Kenné, Dejax, & Gharbi, 2012).

Collaboration and the synergistic possibilities offered by geographic proximity are the major keys to the success of IS (Boons, Spekkink, Mouzakis, 2011). Martin and Eklund (2011) suggest that IS creates a “win-win situation” for all companies in the coalition from both environmental and economic perspectives. They discuss the environmental benefits of an Handelo bioenergy symbiosis park where by-products and utilities are integrated among a biorefinery plant, a combined heat and power (CHP) plant and a biogas plant. Jacob (2006) conducts quantitative assessment of kalundborg IS and finds improvements in both economic and environmental

aspects. Beers, Corder, Bossilkov, Berkel, (2007) and Park, Rene, Choi, Chiu, (2008) study various IS developments. Their studies suggest that industrial synergy is one of the sustainable strategies and the governments of various nations are gradually considering IS as a future strategy to improve resource utilization and reduce wastes.

Many researchers have conducted research to design optimal network flow of products within IS in order to improve economic and environmental benefits. It includes the works of Martin and Eklund (2011), Lovelady and El-halwagi (2009), Chew, Tan, Foo, Chui (2009), Taskhiri, Tan, Chui (2011) and Chae, Kim, Yoon, Park, (2010). Martin and Eklund (2011) propose the framework of IS. However the benefits and the material flows of the IS are not quantified. Lovelady and El-halwagi (2009), Chew et al. (2009), Taskhiri et al. (2011) and Chae et al.(2010) develop mathematical models to design optimal network for single resource (either wastewater or process steam) for already existing plants. The results suggest significant savings in both cost and resource for the entire system and the individual plants.

2.5. Sustainability

In order to design a sustainable bioethanol supply chain, it is necessary to comprehensively understand various sustainability standards. According to You et al. (2012), sustainability consists of three spheres: 1) economic, 2) environmental, and 3) social aspects. They indicate that any business can be sustainable only if all the aspects are improved simultaneously. Consequently, a number of policies have been promoted by federal agencies to improve all the three aspects for bioethanol production. In order to improve the economic aspect of bioethanol production, numerous tax incentives or exemptions are given by federal agencies to bioethanol producers. For example, the US government provides tax exempt of 56 cents for every gallon of 1st generation bioethanol produced (Wheals, Basso, Alves, & Amorim, 1999) and \$1.01 for every gallon of 2nd

generation bioethanol produced (Credit Suisse Report, 2012). In the past 20 years, a number of environmental standards have been encouraged to reduce environmental impacts. For example, the emissions policy indicates that US should reduce its GHG emissions by 20% - 40% below 1990 level by 2020 (Romm, 2009). Furthermore, in recent years, numerous sustainability standards have been introduced to improve social aspect. For example, the renewable fuel standard (RFS) mandates 55% of the bioethanol demand to be met from 2nd generation bioethanol in order to reduce the use of irrigation land for energy purposes (Schnepf, 2011). The United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) Executive Order 13423 enforces 30% reduction in energy intensity by the year 2015 for all systems consuming energy. In addition to energy intensity, USEPA Executive Order 13423 mandates 16% reduction in water intensity by the year 2012. Therefore, as the emphasis on sustainability continues to grow, it is necessary to design a bioethanol supply chain that maximizes economic benefits under environmental, social and energy intensity restrictions.

2.6. Uncertainties

The bioethanol supply chain is exposed to number of uncertainties that will significantly impact the performance of bioethanol supply chain. In past, researchers have considered designing bioethanol supply chain under uncertainties. Marvin et al. (2012) conducted Monte Carlo simulation to design a 1st generation bioethanol supply chain under price uncertainties. Awudu and Zhang (2012) develop a stochastic production planning model for corn based bioethanol plants under bioethanol demand and price uncertainties. Osmani and Zhang (2013) develop a stochastic MILP model to design a 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. They include biomass yield, biomass purchase price, bioethanol demand, and bioethanol price uncertainties. Chen and Fan (2011) develop a mixed integer stochastic programming model under demand and supply

uncertainties. Dal-Mas et al (2011) design a 1st generation bioethanol supply chain under corn price and bioethanol selling price uncertainties.

CHAPTER 3. DESIGN OF THE OPTIMAL INDUSTRIAL SYMBIOSIS SYSTEM TO IMPROVE BIOETHANOL PRODUCTION

3.1. Abstract

The emergence of environmental and sustainability regulations, such as Kyoto protocol, Energy Policy Act and the increasingly limited availability of fossil fuels has brought the notion of gradually substituting petroleum products with bioethanol into the limelight. Even though, bioethanol is one of the cleanest sources of energy, a major concern of bioethanol production is its economic feasibility. Industrial symbiosis is one of the sustainable strategies that can help to reduce bioethanol production and logistic costs. In industrial symbiosis, traditionally separate plants collocate in order to efficiently utilize resources, reduce wastes and increase profits for the entire industrial symbiosis and each players in the industrial symbiosis. This paper focuses on developing optimal configurations of bioenergy-based industrial symbiosis under certain constraints, such that the bioethanol production cost (or profit) is reduced (or increased). A decision framework that combines the Linear Programming models and large scale Mixed Integer Linear Programming model is proposed to determine the optimal configuration of bioenergy-based industrial symbiosis and to design the optimal network flows of various products in the bioenergy-based industrial symbiosis. A case study has been conducted to study the efficiency and effectiveness of the proposed model and the results suggest significant increase in profitability for biorefinery plant and the rest of the players in the bioenergy-based industrial symbiosis system. Sensitivity analysis is also conducted to provide deep understanding of the proposed bioenergy-based industrial symbiosis system and to identify the factors that might impact the performance of biorefinery plant in bioenergy-based industrial symbiosis.

3.2. Introduction

In recent years, the use of biofuel for transportation and other purposes has been encouraged extensively as it is both renewable and environmentally friendly source of energy (Leao, Hamcher, Oliveira, 2011). In fact, many countries view biofuel as possible substitute or alternative for petroleum products due to the growing environmental concerns and limited availability of petroleum products (Leao et al., 2011). The emergence of the environmental and sustainability regulations such as Kyoto protocol, Energy policy Act (EPAAct) has increased attention towards finding alternative renewable and eco-friendly sources of energy (instead of fossil fuels). One of the major steps undertaken to achieve this goal is substitution of biofuel for petroleum products. For example, the EPAAct 2005 Renewable Fuel Standard and the presidential initiative, targets 20% of the petroleum usage to be substituted with biofuel within 10 years (Huang et al., 2010). Bioethanol and biodiesel are major forms of biofuel. This work only focuses on bioethanol production.

While bioethanol is one of the cleanest sources of energy, the major concern of bioethanol production is its economic feasibility. Lambert and Middleton (2010) suggest that cellulosic bioethanol production is marginally feasible under current bioethanol prices and anticipated technologies, but emphasize that it would be viable if the bioethanol prices increased and the conversion cost reduced. Huang et al. (2010) suggest that cellulosic bioethanol production can only sustain when the production cost is below \$1.10 per gallon. They claim that this is feasible only if an efficient supply chain is designed. A considerable amount of research has been conducted to develop different strategies to reduce the bioethanol production cost. Kaylen et al. (2000) anticipate that with current lignocellulosic bioethanol production technologies, bioethanol can compete with gasoline only if high value co-products are produced in addition to bioethanol.

Corsona et al. (2011) develop a mixed integer non-linear programming (MINLP) model to design a sustainable supply chain for sugar based bioethanol production. They conclude that the inclusion of sustainability into the model results in economic, operative and design changes for the supply chain.

In order to address the issue of higher bioethanol production and logistic costs, the current paper proposes Industrial Symbiosis (IS) strategy. IS is a subset of industrial ecology where traditionally standalone companies collaborate or collocate for sharing service, utility, and resources in order to reduce waste and costs, add profits, and reduce the environmental impact (Laybourn and Morrissey, 2009; Veiga and Magrini, 2009). The concept of IS is analogous to that of closed loop supply chain. In closed loop supply chain, one plant's output will be the input for other plants, which improves environmental and economic benefits through efficient reuse of resources (Quariguasi Frota Neto et al., 2009; Easwaran and Úster, 2010; Abdallah et al., 2012; Kenné et al., 2012). Collaboration and the synergistic possibilities offered by geographic proximity are the major keys to the success of IS (Boons et al., 2011). Martin and Eklund (2011) suggest that IS creates a “win-win situation” for all companies in the coalition from both environmental and economic perspectives. They discuss the environmental benefits of an Handelo bioenergy symbiosis park where by-products and utilities are integrated among a biorefinery plant, a combined heat and power (CHP) plant and a biogas plant. Jacob (2006) conducts quantitative assessment of kalundborg IS and finds improvements in both economic and environmental aspects. Beers et al. (2007) and Park et al. (2008) study various IS developments. Their studies suggest that industrial synergy is one of the sustainable strategies and the governments of various nations are gradually considering IS as a future strategy to improve resource utilization and reduce wastes.

Many researchers have conducted research to design optimal network flow of products within IS in order to improve economic and environmental benefits. It includes the works of Martin and Eklund (2011), Lovelady and El-halwagi (2009), Chew et al. (2009), Taskhiri et al. (2011), and Chae et al. (2010). Martin and Eklund (2011) propose the framework of IS. However the benefits and the material flows of the IS are not quantified. Lovelady and El-halwagi (2009), Chew et al. (2009), Taskhiri et al. (2011) and Chae et al.(2010) develop mathematical models to design optimal network for single resource (either wastewater or process steam) for already existing plants. The results suggest significant savings in both cost and resource for the entire system and the individual plants.

While IS is one of the best strategies to gain economic and environmental benefits, many important issues existing in IS have not been answered in literature. For example, there are many ways to form IS. If given a set of candidate plants and a set of constraints, what is the optimal configuration to form a new IS in order to reduce the bioethanol production and logistic costs while increasing the profitability of biorefinery plant. In addition, a multi-product network design is common and important in IS. To the best of our knowledge, none of the up-to-date literature has tackled the problem of mathematically determining the optimal configuration of the IS system to improve bioethanol production costs and design the optimal multi-product flows in IS . Since, the objective of the paper is to improve bioethanol production cost through IS, the IS in this paper is called as Bioenergy based Industrial Symbiosis (BBIS).

In order to bridge the gap in literature, this chapter proposes a scientific approach to determine the best configuration of the BBIS system under certain constraints. A decision framework that combines Linear Programming (LP) models and large scale Mixed Integer Linear Programming (MILP) model is proposed to decide the optimal configuration of the BBIS system

that includes: 1) deciding the best possible combination of plants to form the BBIS, and 2) determining the optimal multi-product network of various materials in the BBIS. A case study is conducted to illustrate the effectiveness of the proposed framework and gain managerial insights on the BBIS system.

3.3. Problem statement

This paper addresses the issue of developing the optimal configuration of BBIS in order to reduce bioethanol production and logistic costs and increase the profitability of biorefinery plant. Meanwhile, the profitability of other plants in the BBIS is also increased.

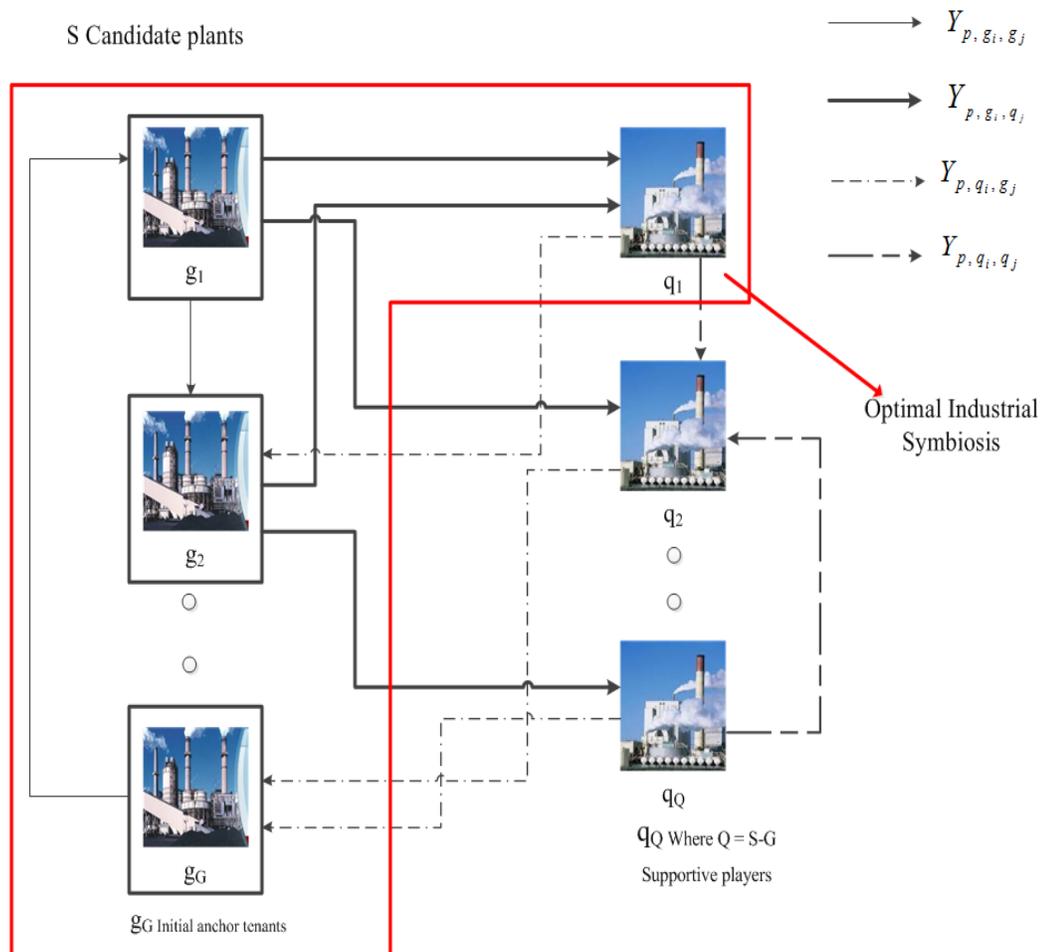


Figure 4. Structure of the problem

Figure 4 is an illustration of the structure of the problem. It consists of a set of candidate plants $S (S \in \{G \cup Q\})$ that bid to form the BBIS in order to increase profitability and resource utilization while reducing wastes. The candidate plants are classified into two sets of categories: 1) a set of initial anchor tenants represented by $G \in \{g_1, g_2, g_3, \dots, g_G\}$ and 2) a set of supportive players represented by $Q \in \{q_1, q_2, q_3, \dots, q_Q\}$. According to Hardy and Graedel (2002), most of eco-industrial parks are formed around a focal plant, which has relatively high connectance with other plants, and such plants are called “anchor tenants”. In this paper, anchor tenants are the initiative players and should be included in the IS. The reason for classifying each of the players into categories depends on the criterion that is being dealt. For example, the goal of this paper is to increase the profitability of the biorefinery plant and hence, the biorefinery plant is considered as one of the anchor tenants. Supportive players are those players that are optional to be selected in the IS formation. These plants can be of any type that can form symbiotic links (SLs) with the anchor tenants. Here, the SL is the transfer or exchange of particular product between two plants in IS. The inclusion of such plants in IS would result in increased profits for all plants due to reduced production and logistic costs. For product type p , let i be the index for supply plant and j be the index for the demand plant. Then the SL in IS exists in four possible ways;

- 1) Between two anchor tenants which is given by Y_{p, g_i, g_j}
- 2) Between key player and supportive player which is given by Y_{p, g_i, q_j}
- 3) Between supportive player and key player which is given by Y_{p, q_i, g_j}
- 4) And between two supportive players which is given by Y_{p, q_i, q_j}

With such a structure, the proposed model (which is the combination of LP and large scale MILP formulation) aims to determine the optimal configuration of IS (in the red box in Figure 4)

that includes determining: 1) the type of supportive plants that should be included in the BBIS system along with the anchor tenants under certain constraints and 2) the network flows of materials exchanging between the selected plants in the BBIS.

3.4. Proposed methodology

An optimization based decision framework is proposed to determine the optimal configuration of BBIS under certain constraints such as space, finance and disruption level. Designing a BBIS requires determining the: 1) type of plants that should be included in the BBIS and 2) the optimal network flow or the SLs of products among the selected plants in the BBIS. The objective is to improve the profit of the biorefinery plant and the entire BBIS. Figure 5 presents the proposed decision framework that enables to determine the optimal BBIS configuration under certain constraints.

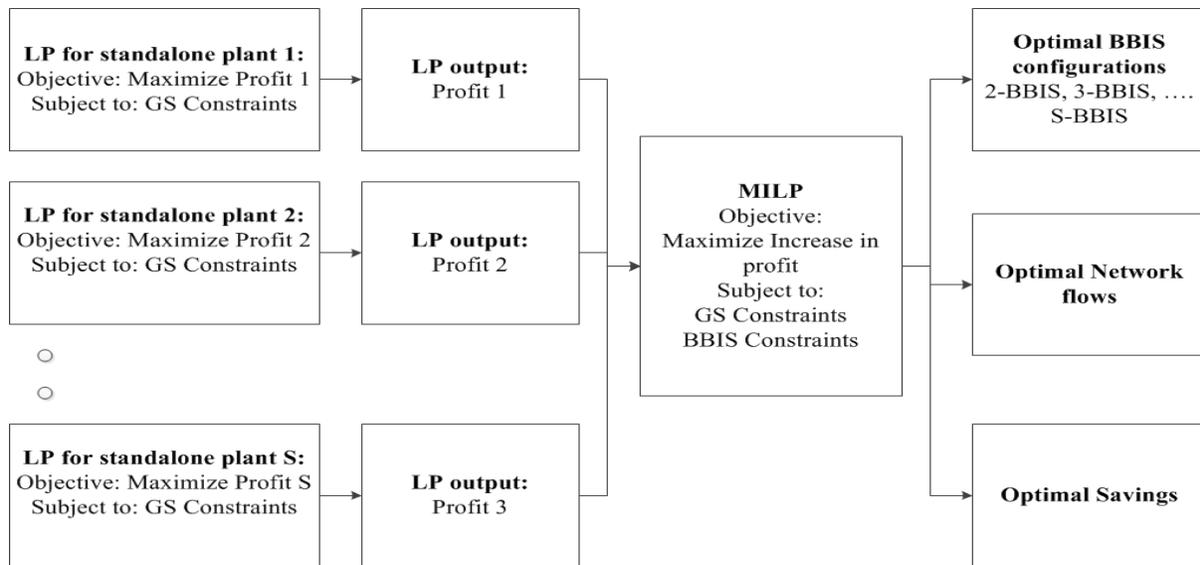


Figure 5. Proposed decision framework

Notations

Standalone mode nomenclature

Input parameters:

i	Index for plant under consideration where $i = 1, 2, 3 \dots S$
k_i	Index for finished products at each plant i where $k_i = 1, 2, 3 \dots K_i$
b_i	Index for by-products at each plant i where $b_i = 1, 2, 3 \dots B_i$
w_i	Index for waste products at each plant i where $w_i = 1, 2, 3 \dots W_i$
l_i	Index for materials purchased from market by plant i where $l_i = 1, 2, 3 \dots L_i$
mkt	Index for market
t	Index for time period where $t = 1, 2, 3 \dots T$
op	Index for output products
ip	Index for input products
$P_{op,t}^{i,mkt}$	Price of output products op sold to market by plant i in time period t
$PC_{op,t}^i$	Production cost of output products op produced at plant i in time period t
$C_{ip,t}^{mkt,i}$	Cost of purchasing input products ip from market by plant i in time period t
$C_{w_i,t}^i$	Cost of disposing waste w_i at plant i in time period t
$H_{op,t}^i$	Inventory holding cost for output products op at plant i in time period t
$H_{ip,t}^i$	Inventory holding cost for input products ip at plant i in time period t
$B_{op,t}^i$	Inventory backorder cost for output products op at plant i in time period t
$B_{ip,t}^i$	Delay cost for input products ip at plant i in time period t
$d_{op,t}^{i,mkt}$	Market demand for output products op at plant i in time period t

$PCap_{op \in k_i}^i$	Production capacity of final products at plant i
$PCap_{Icombinec}^i$	Combined production capacity of final products at plant i
$Cap_{ip,t}^{mkt,i}$	Capacity of input products ip that can be purchased from market by plant i in time period t
$ICap_{op}^i$	Inventory Capacity of output products op at plant i
$ICap_{ip}^i$	Inventory Capacity of input products ip at plant i

Decision Variables:

Unrestricted variables

$I_{op,t}^i$	Inventory level of output products op at plant i in time period t
$I_{ip,t}^i$	Inventory level of input products ip at plant i in time period t

Positive variables

$S_{op,t}^{i,mkt}$	Amount of output products op sold to market by plant i in time period t
$Xp_{op,t}^i$	Amount of output products op produced at plant i in time period t
$X_{ip,t}^{mkt,i}$	Amount of input products ip purchased by plant i from market in time period t
$Xu_{ip,t}^i$	Amount of input products ip used by plant i in time period t
$I_{op,t}^{i+}$	Amount of output products op inventory held at plant i in time period t
$I_{ip,t}^{i+}$	Amount of input products ip inventory held at plant i in time period t
$I_{op,t}^{i-}$	Amount of output products op backordered at plant i in time period t

$I_{ip,t}^i$ Amount of input products ip procurement delayed at plant i in time period t

$W_{w_i,t}^i$ Amount of waste w_i disposed at plant i in time period t

$W_{w_i,t}^j$ Amount of waste w_i produced at plant i in time period t

BBIS configuration nomenclature

Additional (in addition to standalone) input parameters:

s Set of candidate plants for IS where $s = 1, 2, 3 \dots S$ ($S \in \{G \cup Q\}$)

g Set of anchor tenants that are always included in the coalition where $g = 1, 2, 3, 4 \dots$

G

q Set of supportive players that are optional to use in the coalition where $q = 1, 2, 3 \dots$

$Q = S - G$

j Index for plant other than considered plant where $j = 1, 2, 3 \dots S - 1$ where $j \neq i$

k_j Index for finished products at each plant j where $k_j = 1, 2, 3 \dots K_j$

b_j Index for by-products at each plant j where $b_j = 1, 2, 3 \dots B_j$

w_j Index for waste products at each plant j where $w_j = 1, 2, 3 \dots W_j$

n Number of plants to be selected where $n = 1, 2, 3 \dots N$

M Big M, Largest possible number

$P_{op,t}^{j,i}$ Price of output products op sold by plant i to plant j in time period t

$CC_{ip,t}^{mkt,i}$ Cost of input product ip under contract purchased by plant i from market in time period t

$C_{ip,t}^{j,i}$ Cost of purchasing input products ip by plant i from plant j in time period t

W_i Weight for each candidate plant based on the decision maker interest

Additional (in addition to standalone) decision variables:

Binary variables

Y_i Binary variable if plant i is included or not in BBIS

Y_j Binary variable if plant j is included or not in BBIS

Unrestricted variables

$XR_{ip \in I_i}^{mkt, i}$ Raw material level when purchased with or without contract

Positive variables

$S_{op, t}^{i, j}$ Amount of output products op sold by plant i to plant j in time period t

$S_{ip, t}^{j, i}$ Amount of input products ip of plant i sold by plant j to plant i in time period t

$X_{op, t}^{i, j}$ Amount of output products op of plant i purchased by plant j in time period t

$XC_{ip \in I_i, t}^{mkt, i}$ Amount of input product ip purchased by plant i from market in time period t under contract

$X_{ip, t}^{j, i}$ Amount of input products ip of plant j purchased by plant i in time period t

$Xsize_{op \in K_i, t}^i$ Size of the plant

3.4.1. LP model formulation for standalone plants

The LP formulation is developed for each plant when operating in standalone mode throughout the planning horizon. Equation 3.1 represents the objective function. Equation 3.2 – Equation 3.11 represent constraints for output products. Equation 3.12 – Equation 3.20 represent

input product constraints and Equation 3.21 represents waste disposal constraint. All the products are classified into two categories: 1) Discrete and 2) Continuous. Discrete products are those products whose inventory can be stored and continuous products are those products that cannot be stored. Examples of continuous products include process steam, water and electricity.

The objective function Equation 3.1 for each individual plant is to maximize the profit of the entire planning horizon. This is obtained by subtracting the total operational cost from the total revenue obtained by selling output products to markets. The total operational cost includes input product purchase cost, production cost of output products, inventory holding cost, backorder cost, delay cost and waste disposal cost. The total revenue is calculated by 1(a) and 1(b) – 1(h) are used to obtain the different costs mentioned above.

$$MaxZ_i^{SA} = 1(a) - 1(b) - 1(c) - 1(d) - 1(e) - 1(f) - 1(g) - 1(h) \quad \forall i \quad (3.1)$$

The total revenue obtained by selling the final products and by-products to the market (1(a)) is calculated as follows:

$$1(a) = \sum_{op \in k_i \cup b_i} \sum_t P_{op,t}^{i,mkt} S_{op,t}^{i,mkt}$$

The total production cost of the final products and by-products produced (1(b)) is calculated as follows:

$$1(b) = \sum_{op \in k_i \cup b_i} \sum_t PC_{op,t}^i Xp_{op,t}^i$$

The total inventory holding cost for final products and by-products (1(c)) is calculated as follows:

$$1(c) = \sum_{op \in k_i \cup b_i} \sum_t H_{op,t}^i I_{op,t}^{i+}$$

The backorder cost of output products for the entire time period horizon (1(d)) is calculated as follows:

$$1(d) = \sum_{op \in k_i \cup b_i} \sum_t B_{op,t}^i I_{op,t}^{i-}$$

The total cost of input products that are purchased over the entire time period horizon (1(e)) is calculated as follows:

$$1(e) = \sum_{ip \in l_i} \sum_t C_{ip,t}^{mkt,i} X_{ip,t}^{mkt,i}$$

The total cost of inventory held for input products (1(f)) is calculated as follows:

$$1(f) = \sum_{ip \in l_i} \sum_t H_{ip,t}^i I_{ip,t}^{i+}$$

The total cost incurred when supplier fails to deliver input products in time (delay time) (1(g)) is calculated as follows:

$$1(g) = \sum_{ip \in l_i} \sum_t B_{ip,t}^i I_{ip,t}^{i-}$$

The total disposal costs of waste (1(h)) is calculated as follows:

$$1(h) = \sum_{w_i} \sum_t C_{w_i,t}^i W_{w_i,t}^i$$

The LP model is subject to the following constraints:

Equation 3.2 – Equation 3.11 are the constraints for output products for each candidate plant for each time period.

Equation 3.2 is to constraint the amount of final products and by-products sold to the market to be always less than or equal to the demand of the market for any given time period.

$$S_{op \in k_i \cup b_i,t}^{i,mkt} \leq d_{op \in k_i \cup b_i,t}^{i,mkt} \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.2)$$

Equation 3.3 forces the amount of discrete final and by-products produced at each plant to be always greater than the total amount of products sold to the market for each time period.

$$X_{op \in k_i \cup b_i,t}^i \geq S_{op \in k_i \cup b_i,t}^{i,mkt} \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.3)$$

Equation 3.4 forces the amount of continuous final products and by-products produced to be always equal to the amount of products sold to market for each given time period.

$$Xp_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^i = S_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^{i, mkt} \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.4)$$

Equation 3.5 suggest that amount of final and by-products produced during any given time period is always less than the production capacity.

$$Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i \leq PCap_{op \in k_i}^i \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.5)$$

Assumptions are made at times where combined production of certain products should be less than certain capacity limit. For example, at biorefinery plant, production of 2nd generation bioethanol such as corn stover, wheat straw and barley straw depends on the availability of bioethanol in nearby areas. So, combined production technology constraint is used and is given Equation 3.6. In such cases Equation 3.5 does not hold for those products.

$$\sum_{op \subset k_i} Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i \leq PCap_{combined}^i \quad \forall i, \forall t \quad (3.6)$$

Equation 3.7 suggest that for discrete final and by-product, the inventory carried from the previous time period plus the amount produced should be equal to the amount sold plus the inventory carried to the next time period at any given time period.

$$I_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t-1}^i + Xp_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^i = S_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^{i, mkt} + I_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^i \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.7)$$

Equation 3.8 suggest that for continuous final and by-products, the amount produced should be equal to the amount sold in any given time period.

$$Xp_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^i = S_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^{i, mkt} \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.8)$$

Equation 3.9 calculates the amount of output product inventory held or backordered during each given time period. The inclusion of both inventory holding cost and backorder cost

in objective function (Equation 3.1) enforces any one of inventory held or backordered to have value, but not both.

$$I_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^i = I_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^{i+} - I_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^{i-} \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.9)$$

Equation 3.10 constraints inventory level of discrete products should be less than the holding capacity.

$$I_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^{i+} \leq ICap_{op \in k_i \cup b_i}^i \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.10)$$

Equation 3.11 suggest that the amount of by-products and waste products produced in any time period depends on the amount of final product produced in that time period and the rate of conversion when one unit of final product is produced.

$$Xp_{op \in b_i \cup w_i, t}^i = \sum_{op \in k_i} F(Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i) \quad \forall i, \forall op \in b, \forall t \quad (3.11)$$

Equation 3.12 – Equation 3.20 are the constraints for input products for each time period.

Equation 3.12 suggest that the amount of raw material and operational products purchased should be always less than the capacity that market can provide in any given time period. In the current problem, the capacity of input product that market can provide is assumed to be unlimited.

$$X_{ip \in l_i, t}^{mkt, i} \leq Cap_{ip \in l_i, t}^{mkt, i} \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.12)$$

Equation 3.13 suggest that for discrete raw materials and operational products, the amount of products purchased from market is always greater than or equal to the amount of input product used for any given time period.

$$Xu_{ip \in l_i, t}^i \leq X_{ip \in l_i, t}^{mkt, i} \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.13)$$

Equation 3.14 suggest that for continuous raw materials and operational products, the amount of products purchased from market should be equal to the amount of products used for each given time period.

$$Xu_{ip \in I_i, t}^i = X_{ip \in I_i, t}^{mkt, i} \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.14)$$

Equation 3.15 suggest that for discrete raw material and operational products, the inventory carried from the previous time period plus the amount purchased should be equal to the amount used plus the inventory carried to the next time period at any given time period.

$$I_{ip \in I_i, t-1}^i + X_{ip \in I_i, t}^{mkt, i} = Xu_{ip \in I_i, t}^i + I_{ip \in I_i, t}^i \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.15)$$

For continuous products, the amount of products purchased from market should be equal to the amount of products used in any given time period is given by Equation 3.16.

$$I_{ip \in I_i, t}^i = I_{ip \in I_i, t}^{i+} - I_{ip \in I_i, t}^{i-} \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.16)$$

Equation 3.17 is an inventory balancing constraint that enables to calculate amount of input product inventory held or delayed by supplier. Including both inventory holding cost and delay cost in objective function (Equation 3.1) enforces any one of the inventory held or delayed to have a value, but not both.

$$I_{ip \in I_i, t}^i = I_{ip \in I_i, t}^{i+} - I_{ip \in I_i, t}^{i-} \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.17)$$

For discrete raw materials and operational products, the inventory level should be less than the holding capacity for each time period is given by Equation 3.18.

$$I_{ip \in I_i, t}^{i+} \leq ICap_{ip \in I_i}^i \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.18)$$

Equation 3.19 suggests that the amount of raw materials and operational products used depends on the amount of final product produced and the unit final product conversion rate for any given time period.

$$Xu_{ip \in I_i, t}^i = \sum_{op \in k_i} F(Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i) \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.19)$$

Assumptions are made to use combined technologies at plants. For example, CHP plant and cement plant often use co-combustion technology to reduce environmental impacts and to gain economic benefits. Such combined technology for input products is given by Equation 3.20. For such products, Equation 3.19 does not hold.

$$\sum_{ip \in l_i} Xu_{ip \in l_i, t}^i = \sum_{op \in k_i} F(Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i) \forall i, \forall t \quad (3.20)$$

The amount of waste produced is equal to the amount of waste disposed for any given time period is given by Equation 3.21.

$$Xp_{op \in w_i, t}^i = W_{w_i, t}^i \quad \forall i, \forall w_i, \forall t \quad (3.21)$$

3.4.2. MILP model formulation for BBIS system

The MILP model is developed to obtain optimal configuration of the BBIS system. Equation 3.22 represents total savings where 22(a) – 22(k) are the part of objective function. Equation 3.23 is a constraint that enables to consider only those solutions that have savings for each plant. Equation 3.24 forces the inclusion of all the anchor tenants in BBIS. Equation 3.25 gives the decision maker flexibility to select the number of plants that should be included in BBIS. This is provided such that the decision maker can make decisions based on the constraints such as space and financial availability to form BBIS system. Equation 3.26 – Equation 3.37 represent the constraints for output products, and Equation 3.38 – Equation 3.50 represent the constraints for input products.

The objective function is the maximization sum of the savings of all the plants throughout the planning horizon. Z_i^{BBIS} is the profit of each plant in BBIS. It consists of total revenue obtained by selling output products to market and coalition plants (in BBIS) minus total operational cost that include input product purchase cost, production cost of output products, inventory holding

cost, backorder cost, delay cost and waste disposal cost. Z_i^{SA} is the result from LP model (Equation 3.1) which is profits of each plant when operating in standalone mode. Y_i is a binary variable that forces standalone plant's profit to be zero if the plant is not selected in the BBIS system.

$$\text{Max } Z = \sum_{i=1}^g W_i (Z_i^{BBIS} - Z_i^{SA} Y_i) \quad (3.22)$$

where

$$Z_i^{BBIS} = 22(a) + 22(b) - 22(c) - 22(d) - 22(e) - 22(f) - 22(g) - 22(h) - 22(i) - 22(j) - 22(k) \quad \forall i$$

The revenue obtained by selling final products and by-products to the market (22(a)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(a) = \sum_{op \in k_i \cup b_i} \sum_t P_{op,t}^{i, mkt} S_{op,t}^{i, mkt}$$

The revenue obtained by selling final products, by-products and waste product to the coalition plant (22(b)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(b) = \sum_{op \in k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i} \sum_t P_{op,t}^{i, j} S_{op,t}^{i, j}$$

The total production cost of output product for the entire time period horizon (22(c)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(c) = \sum_{op \in k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i} \sum_t PC_{op,t}^i X P_{op,t}^i$$

The total inventory holding cost for output products (22(d)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(d) = \sum_{op \in k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i} \sum_t H_{op,t}^i I_{op,t}^{i+}$$

Total backorder cost for output products in a given time period horizon (22(e)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(e) = \sum_{op \in k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i} \sum_t B_{op,t}^i I_{op,t}^{i-}$$

Total cost of input products purchased from market (22(f)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(f) = \sum_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup l_i\}} \sum_t C_{ip,t}^{mkt,i} X_{ip,t}^{mkt,i}$$

Total cost of input products purchased from market under contract from market (22(g)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(g) = \sum_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup l_i\}} \sum_t CC_{ip,t}^{mkt,i} XC_{ip,t}^{mkt,i}$$

Total cost of input products purchased from coalition plant (22(h)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(h) = \sum_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}} \sum_t C_{ip,t}^{j,i} X_{ip,t}^{j,i}$$

Total cost of input products that can be held during a given time horizon (22(i)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(i) = \sum_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j \cup l_i\}} \sum_t H_{ip,t}^i I_{ip,t}^{i+}$$

Total delay cost while procuring input products in any time period (22(j)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(j) = \sum_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j \cup l_i\}} \sum_t B_{ip,t}^i I_{ip,t}^{i-}$$

Total cost of waste disposed (22(k)) is calculated as follows:

$$22(k) = \sum_w \sum_t C_{w,t}^i W_{w,t}^i$$

The MILP model subjects to the following constraints:

Equation 3.23 forces to consider solutions whose savings are greater than zero for each given plant.

$$Z_i^{BBIS} - Z_i^{SA} Y_i \geq 0 \quad \forall i \quad (3.23)$$

Equation 3.24 enforces that anchor tenants are always included in the BBIS.

$$Y_i = 1 \quad \forall i \text{ if } i \in G \quad (3.24)$$

Equation 3.25 enables to select the number of plants that needs to be included in the BBIS.

$$\sum_i Y_i = n \quad (3.25)$$

Equation 3.26 – Equation 3.37 represent the constraints for output products for each plant during each time period.

Equation 3.26 represent the amount of products sold to market by each plant should be less than the market demand during each given time period. Furthermore, the output products can only be sold if the plant is open.

$$S_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^{i, mkt} \leq d_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^{i, mkt} Y_i \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.26)$$

Equation 3.27 represents the amount of products exchanged within the coalition in any given time period.

$$S_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i, j} = X_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i, j} \quad \forall i, \forall j, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.27)$$

Equation 3.28 forces each plant to sell products only if the coalition plant is open.

$$S_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i, j} \leq MY_j \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.28)$$

Equation 3.29 suggests that for discrete products, the amount of output products produced is always greater than the amount of products sold during each time period.

$$X_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^i \geq S_{op \in k_i \cup b_i, t}^{i, mkt} + \sum_j S_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i, j} \quad \forall i, \forall j, \forall t \quad (3.29)$$

Equation 3.30 represents that for continuous products, the amount of output products produced is always equal to the amount of products sold

$$Xp_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^i = S_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i\}, t}^{i, mkt} + \sum_j S_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i, j} \quad \forall i, \forall j, \forall t \quad (3.30)$$

Equation 3.31 constraints the amount of products produced in any given time period to be always less than the production capacity. Production can only be done if the plant under consideration is open.

$$Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i \leq PCap_{op \in k_i}^i Y_i \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.31)$$

Equation 3.32 represents that the combined production of output products should be less than the production capacity. Eq. 3.31 does not hold for such output products.

$$\sum_{op \subset k_i} Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i \leq PCap_{combined}^i Y_i \quad \forall i, \forall t \quad (3.32)$$

Equation 3.33 represents that for discrete products, the amount of inventory carried from previous time period to the current time period plus the amount of products produced is equal to the total amount of products sold and the amount of products carried to the next time period and the amount of products disposed, if the product is a waste product.

$$I_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t-1}^i + Xp_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^i = S_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i\}, t}^{i, mkt} + \sum_j S_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i, j} + I_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^i + W_{w_i, t}^i \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.33)$$

Equation 3.34 represents that for continuous products, the amount of products produced in each time is equal to the amount of products sold plus the amount of product disposed if the product is a waste product.

$$Xp_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^i = S_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i\}, t}^{i, mkt} + \sum_j S_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i, j} + W_{w_i, t}^i \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.34)$$

Equation 3.35 represents inventory level constraint that enables to calculate inventory held or backordered for each time period. Including both inventory holding cost and inventory backorder cost in objective function (Equation 3.22) forces anyone of the inventory held or backorder to have a value, but not both.

$$I_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^i = I_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i+} - I_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i-} \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.35)$$

Equation 3.36 suggests that for discrete products, the amount of inventory carried in any time period should be always less than the capacity of inventory. Furthermore, inventory can only be held if the plant is open.

$$I_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}, t}^{i+} \leq ICap_{op \in \{k_i \cup b_i \cup w_i\}}^i Y_i \quad \forall i, \forall op, \forall t \quad (3.36)$$

The amount of by-products and waste products produced in any time period is given by Equation 3.37.

$$Xp_{op \in b_i \cup w_i, t}^i = \sum_{op \in k_i} F(Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i) \quad \forall i, \forall op \in b_i \cup w_i, \forall t \quad (3.37)$$

Equation 3.38 – Equation 3.50 represent the constraints for input products for each plant during each time period.

Equation 3.38 represent that the amount of input product purchased from market is less than the capacity of the products that market supply in any time period. In the current model, the market supply capacity is assumed to be infinite. Furthermore, market can only provide products if the plant is open.

$$X_{ip \in l_i, t}^{mkt, i} \leq Cap_{ip \in l_i, t}^{mkt, i} Y_i \quad \forall ip, \forall l_i, \forall t \quad (3.38)$$

Equation 3.39 – Equation 3.41 represents that input products can be purchased from market with or without contract. Contract purchase from market can be done if both the plants are open; else it can be obtained at market price.

Equation 3.39 represents that contract purchase can be done if plant i is open and the amount that can be procured should be less than the capacity that market can provide.

$$XC_{ip \in I_i, t}^{mkt, i} \leq Cap_{ip \in I_i, t}^{mkt, i} Y_i \quad \forall ip, \forall I_i, \forall t \quad (3.39)$$

Equation 3.40 forces contract purchase can only be done if plant j is open and the amount that can be procured should be less than the capacity that the market can provide.

$$XC_{ip \in I_i, t}^{mkt, i} \leq Cap_{ip \in I_i, t}^{mkt, i} Y_j \quad \forall ip, \forall I_i, \forall t \quad (3.40)$$

Equation 3.41 represents that input products can be procured either with or without contract. The inclusion of both costs in the objective function forces purchase through one of the options, but not both.

$$XR_{ip \in I_i}^{mkt, i} = X_{ip \in I_i, t}^{mkt, i} - XC_{ip \in I_i, t}^{mkt, i} \quad \forall ip, \forall I_i, \forall t \quad (3.41)$$

The amount of products purchased by plant i from other plants j in each time period is given by Equation 3.42.

$$X_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^{j, i} = S_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^{j, i} \quad \forall i, \forall j, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.42)$$

Equation 3.43 suggests that input products can only be purchased from coalition plants, if the coalition plant is open.

$$X_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^{j, i} \leq MY_j \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.43)$$

Equation 3.44 suggests that for discrete products, the amount of input products used is less than the total amount of input products purchased.

$$Xu_{ip \in \{I_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^i \leq XR_{ip \in I_i}^{mkt, i} + \sum_j X_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^{j, i} \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.44)$$

Equation 3.45 represents the amount of input products used is equal to the amount of input products purchased for continuous products.

$$Xu_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^i = XR_{ip \in l_i}^{mkt, i} + \sum_j Xu_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^{j, i} \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.45)$$

Equation 3.46 represents that for discrete products, the amount of inventory carried from previous time period to the current time plus the total amount of input products purchased is equal to amount of input products used plus the amount of inventory carried to the next time period.

$$I_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t-1}^i + XR_{ip \in l_i}^{mkt, i} + \sum_j Xu_{ip \in \{k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^{j, i} = Xu_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^i + I_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^i \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.46)$$

The inventory balance of each plant is calculated by Equation 3.47. It calculates the amount of inventory held or delayed by the supplier during each time period. Addition of both inventory holding cost and delay cost in the objective function (Equation 3.22) forces any one of inventory held or delayed to have a value, but not both.

$$I_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^i = I_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^{i+} - I_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^{i-} \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.47)$$

Equation 3.48 forces the amount of inventory held in any given time period to be less than the capacity of the inventory held during that time period. In addition, inventory can only be held if the plant is open.

$$I_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^{i+} \leq ICap_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}}^i Y_i \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.48)$$

Equation 3.49 suggests that the amount of input products needed depends on the total amount of final product produced and the unit conversion rate for each time period.

$$Xu_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^i = \sum_{op \in k_i} F(Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i) \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.49)$$

Combined input product technology is given by Equation 3.50. For such products Equation 3.49 does not hold.

$$\sum_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}} Xu_{ip \in \{l_i \cup k_j \cup b_j \cup w_j\}, t}^i = \sum_{op \in k_i} F(Xp_{op \in k_i, t}^i) \quad \forall i, \forall ip, \forall t \quad (3.50)$$

3.5. Case study

A case study is conducted to compare the performance of various BBIS configurations in order to demonstrate the effectiveness of the proposed methodology and gain managerial insights. Sensitivity analysis is further conducted to provide deep understanding of the proposed BBIS system.

Figure 6 shows the potential structure of the BBIS system that is studied in this paper. It includes five candidate plants and possible connectance between them. The five candidate plants are: 1) biorefinery plant; 2) combined heat and power (CHP) plant; 3) anaerobic digestion (AD) plant; 4) malt plant; and 5) cement plant.

The biorefinery plant and the CHP plant are the initial anchor tenants. The biorefinery plant is considered as the initial anchor tenant since it is the focus of this paper. The biorefinery plant is a hybrid plant that produces a combination of 1st generation (corn based) and 2nd generation (cellulosic based) bioethanol. In addition, the CHP plant is also considered as the initial anchor tenant because it has high level of connectance with other plants and provides energies such as process steam and electricity to other plants. The CHP plant consists of a municipal wastewater treatment unit (Combined Heat and Power Partnership, 2012). Such structure is considered to reduce the usage of fresh water and increase the sustainability of the system.

The AD plant, cement plant and malt plant are supportive players and are optional to be selected based on various constraints. The AD plant operates in combination with cattle farms or feedlots.

The barley farms are the external suppliers or non-BBIS suppliers of barley and barley straw. If malt plant is included in the BBIS, a combined contract to procure barley and barley straw cheaply will be activated between the biorefinery plant and the malt plant.

The potential SLs of products/byproducts are shown by the links between the plants. For example in Figure 6, the SL of lignin pallet suggests that the biorefinery plant has the potential to sell lignin pallets to the CHP plant.

Given such a system of five candidate plants, the objective is to determine the optimal configuration of the Industrial Symbiosis (IS) under certain constraints such that the bioethanol production cost is reduced. This requires determining the type of plants that should be included in the BBIS and designing the optimal networks or SLs of various products, by-products, waste, and utilities in the formed BBIS.

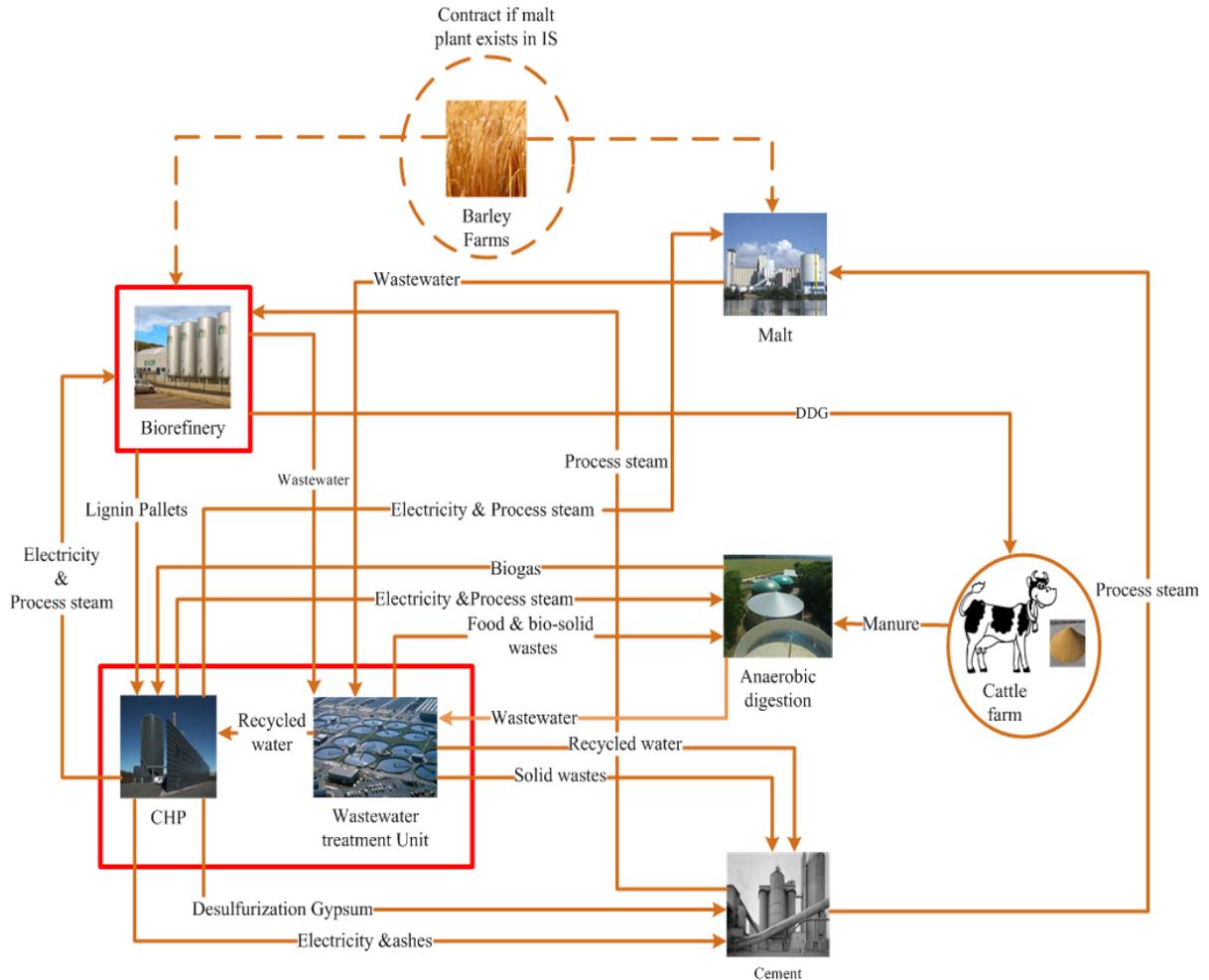


Figure 6. Candidate plants and their potential SLs

*Biorefinery Plant and CHP Plant – anchor tenants (Highlighted by red boxes)

*Dash lines indicate potential combined contract by biorefinery plant and malt plant with barley farms

3.5.1. Plant configurations

This section presents the configuration of each plant in detail.

3.5.1.1. Biorefinery plant

The biorefinery plant is a hybrid plant that produces a combination of 1st generation (corn based) and 2nd generation (cellulosic based) bioethanol. The capacity for corn based bioethanol is assumed to be 50 million gallons per year (MMGY) and for cellulosic based bioethanol is assumed to be 10 MMGY. This biorefinery plant configuration is called as hybrid (83-17) as it produces

83% corn based bioethanol and 17% cellulosic based bioethanol. The cellulosic based bioethanol is assumed to be produced from three kinds of raw materials: 1) Corn stover 2) Wheat straw and 3) Barley straw. The production technology for corn based bioethanol is assumed to be dry grind process and hence the by-products are Distilled dried grains (DDG) and liquid CO₂ (SPEB, 2011). A combined production technology is considered for cellulosic bioethanol where any combination of corn stover, wheat straw and barley straw can be processed. The technology for cellulosic bioethanol production is assumed to be matured. Figure 7 shows the input and output products of the biorefinery plant. Table 3 summarizes the configuration of the biorefinery plant in the BBIS.

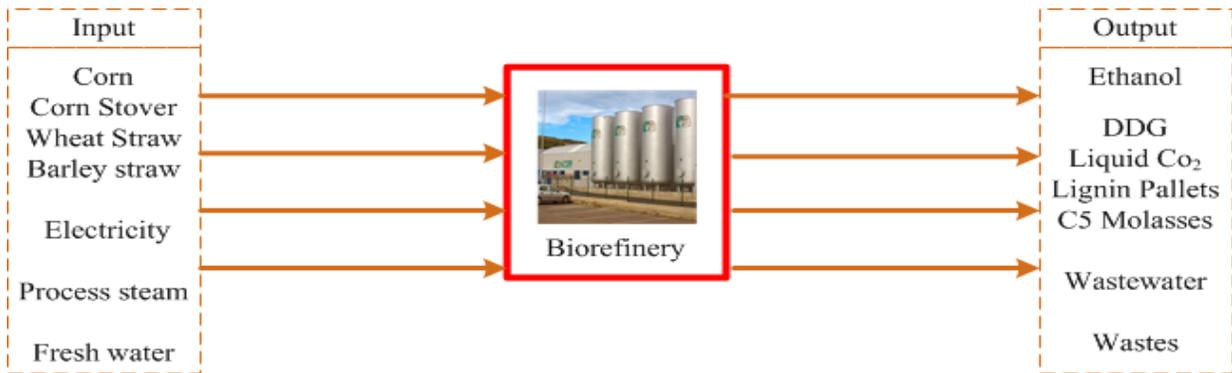


Figure 7. Input and output products of the biorefinery plant

The following assumptions are made for the standalone biorefinery plant:

1. Raw materials that include corn, corn stover, wheat straw and barley straw are procured from the market and the supply capacity of the market is assumed to be infinite for each type of raw material in the initial study. The model is developed such that the capacity for all the raw materials can be set based on the availability.
2. Electricity and freshwater are obtained from the market as required and the supply capacity is assumed to be infinite.
3. Process steam is produced through combustion of fossil fuel (lignite) in the boilers. Fresh water is used to generate process steam.

4. All the final (ethanol) and by-products (DDG, lignin pallets, C5 molasses and liquid Co₂) are sold to the market.
5. All the wastewater and wastes generated are disposed.

Table 3. Configuration of the biorefinery plant in BBIS

Capacity	Output products		Input products	
	Product	Potential input to	Product	Potential output from
60 MMGY of ethanol	Ethanol	--	Corn	--
• 50 MMGY of corn based ethanol	DDG	AD	Corn stover	--
• 10 MMGY of cellulosic based ethanol	Liquid Co ₂	--	Wheat straw	--
	C5 Molasses	--	Barley straw	--
	Lignin pallets	CHP	Electricity	CHP
	Wastewater	CHP	Process steam	CHP Cement
	Wastes	--	Fresh water	--

The following assumptions are made for the biorefinery plant in BBIS:

1. Raw materials, corn, corn stover and wheat straw are procured from market and can be procured as much as required.
2. Barley straw can be procured from market at lower costs if malt plant exists in BBIS through combined barley and barley straw contract, else, if malt plant is not included in the BBIS, barley straw can be procured at market price.
3. Electricity and process steam can be procured from the CHP plant resulting in less capital investment for boilers and zero consumption of fossil fuel.

4. Final products (ethanol) and by-products (DDG, lignin pallets, C5 molasses and liquid CO₂) can be sold to the market. DDG can also be sold to cattle farm of AD plant for cattle feeding (Bevill, 2011). Lignin pallets can be sold to CHP plant for co-combustion.
5. All the wastewater generated is sent to the CHP plant wastewater treatment unit for recycling.
6. All the wastes generated are disposed.

3.5.1.2. CHP plant

The CHP plant has electricity generation capacity of 99 Megawatts (MW). It consists of municipal wastewater treatment unit that recycles wastewater obtained from the city or other plants in the BBIS (Combined Heat and Power Partnership, 2012). The capacity of the wastewater treatment unit is assumed to be 32 billion gallons. Through recycling the wastewater, the wastewater treatment unit generates solid wastes, food and bio-solid wastes (Detailed treatment process, 2012). The CHP plant uses recycled water to generate electricity and process steam. The combustion technology used in CHP plant is co-combustion that uses a combination of lignite, biogas and lignin pallets.

According to WBCSD report^a (2002), one of the major concerns of lignite fired CHP plant is that it emits flue gases that cause acid rains. In order to reduce air pollution and acid rains, desulphurizing equipments are used. The equipment uses bases such as quicklime and calcium carbonate to neutralize the acid pollutants. The resultant of this reaction is gypsum. The technology to combat pollution and to produce gypsum is considered in the current study. Figure 8 shows the input and output products of CHP plant. Table 4 describes the configuration of CHP plant in BBIS.

Table 4. Configuration of the CHP plant in BBIS

Capacity	Output products		Input products		
	Product	Potential input to plant	Product	Potential output from plant	
99 MW electricity	Electricity	Biorefinery	Lignin pallets	Biorefinery	
32 billion gallons of wastewater treatment unit		AD	Wastewater	Biorefinery	
		Cement		Malt	
				AD	
		Malt	Biogas	AD	
		Process steam	Biorefinery	Lignite	--
			Malt	Solid waste	--
			AD		
		Ashes	Cement		
		Desulphurized Gypsum	Cement		
		Solid wastes	Cement		
	Food and bio-solid wastes	AD			
	Recycled water	Cement			

The following assumptions are made for the standalone CHP plant:

1. Lignite, quicklime and calcium carbonate is obtained from the market and have no capacity limit.
2. The output products, electricity and the process steam, are sold to the utility center for district electricity and heating. It is assumed that technology is available to produce process steam at desired temperature and pressure and it costs same for all.
3. The gypsum obtained from the desulphurization process is sold in the market.
4. All the recycled water is used by the CHP plant and the solid, food and biosolid wastes of the treatment are disposed.

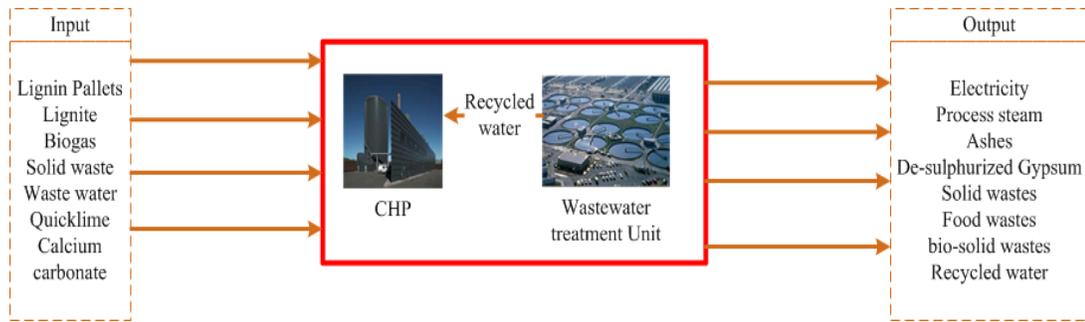


Figure 8. Input and output products of the CHP plant

The following assumptions are made for the CHP plant in BBIS:

1. Lignite, quicklime and calcium carbonate can be obtained from the market as much as required.
2. The output product, electricity can be sold to all the candidate plants in the BBIS and to the district.
3. The output product, process steam can be sold to the biorefinery plant, the malt plant, the AD plant and for district heating. It is assumed that technology is available to produce process steam at desired temperature and pressure and it costs same for all.
4. Desulphurized gypsum can be sold to the cement plant.
5. Ashes from the the CHP plant combustion process can be sold to the cement plant and/or disposed.
6. Recycled water can be sold to the cement plant for cooling the kiln. Due to economies of scale, the recycle cost of waste water reduces and capacity cost increases. So, both economies of scale benefits and capacity cost are considered.
7. Solid wastes from municipal wastewater can be sold for combustion purposes to the cement plant and the remaining can be disposed. It requires a pretreatment unit that

removes moisture content in the solid wastes and hence pretreatment technology cost per ton is included.

8. Lignin pallets from the biorefinery plant can also be used in the combustion of boilers.
9. Food and biosolid wastes can be sent to the AD plant for the production of biogas and biofertilizers (Appels et al., 2011).
10. The source of wastewater for treatment unit can be biorefinery plant, malt plant and the city.

3.5.1.3. AD plant

The AD plant is a hybrid type (Ahring and Angelidaki, 1997) that produces biogas and bio-fertilizers from two sources; 1) cattle feedlot manure and 2) food and bio-solids (Appels et al., 2011). The cattle feedlot is assumed to have a maintenance capacity of 18,000 cattle heads per year and the capacity of food and bio-solids that can be used is assumed to be 0.3 million tons/annum. The cattle heads are fed and their weights are increased and sold to market (Mark, Schroeder, and Jones, 2000). The cattle feedlot is assumed to be part of the AD plant. Figure 9 illustrates input and outputs required for the AD plant. Table 5 summarizes the configuration of AD plant in BBIS.

The following assumptions are made for the standalone AD plant:

1. Food and bio-solids can be obtained from the markets that include municipal wastewater treatment centers and other recycling units.
2. Process steam can be generated by using part of the biogas generated. It is assumed that freshwater is used to produce process steam.
3. Electricity can be purchased from the market and the capacity limit is infinite.

4. Cattle-feed, DDG can be purchased from the market and can be purchased as much as needed.
5. Biogas and bio-fertilizers can be sold to market.
6. Waste is disposed.

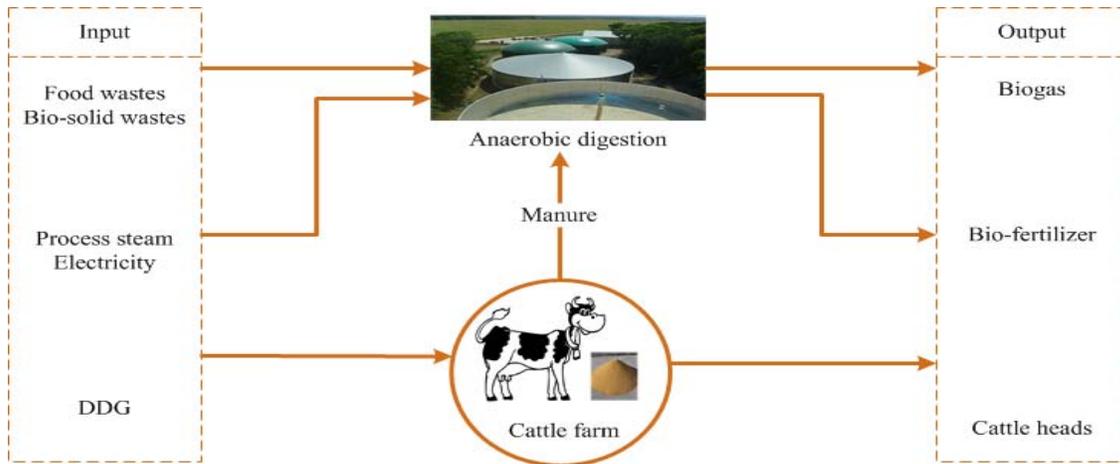


Figure 9. Input and output products for the AD plant

Table 5. Configuration of the AD plant in BBIS

Capacity	Output products		Input products	
	Product	Potential input to plant	Product	Potential output from plant
18000 cattle heads 0.3 million tons of food and bio-solid wastes	Cattle heads	--	Cattle heads	--
	Biogas	CHP	DDG	Biorefinery
	Bio-fertilizers	--	Food and bio-solids	CHP
	Wastewater	CHP	Electricity	CHP CHP CHP
			Process steam	
				Cement

The following assumptions are made for the AD plant in BBIS:

1. Food and bio-solid wastes can be obtained from the CHP plant.
2. Process steam and electricity can be obtained from the CHP plant.

3. Cattle feed, DDG can be obtained from the biorefinery plant.
4. Biogas can be sold to market or CHP plant.
5. Bio-fertilizers can be sold to the market.
6. Waste is disposed.

3.5.1.4. Cement plant

The cement plant uses rotary kiln technology. The production process is dry type with a capacity of 0.358 million tons of Ordinary Portland cement (US national average for kiln capacity is 0.45 million tons) (WBCSD report^a, 2002). The rotary kiln with dry type process is a state-of-art technology in the US. Since ordinary portland cement in dry process is less complex process flow, and consumes zero water and less electricity when compared to other kinds of cement, it is considered in this paper (WBCSD report^b, 2002). The combustion technology in kiln is assumed to be co-combustion that uses a combination of wastes and fossil fuels (Cheung, Choy, Hui, Porter, & Mckay, 2006). The heat in the kiln is recovered through water and the produced process steam can be used for district heating (Sögüt, Oktay, & Karakoç, 2010). It is assumed that technology is available to obtain process steam at desired temperature and pressure. The cost to obtain different process steam temperature and pressure is assumed to be the same. The portland cement manufactured is assumed to be a combination of fly ash and portland cement (30% fly ash & 70% portland cement) (Limbachiya, Meddah, Ouchagour, 2012). Figure 10 illustrates the inputs and outputs of cement plant. Table 6 summarizes the configuration of cement plant in BBIS.

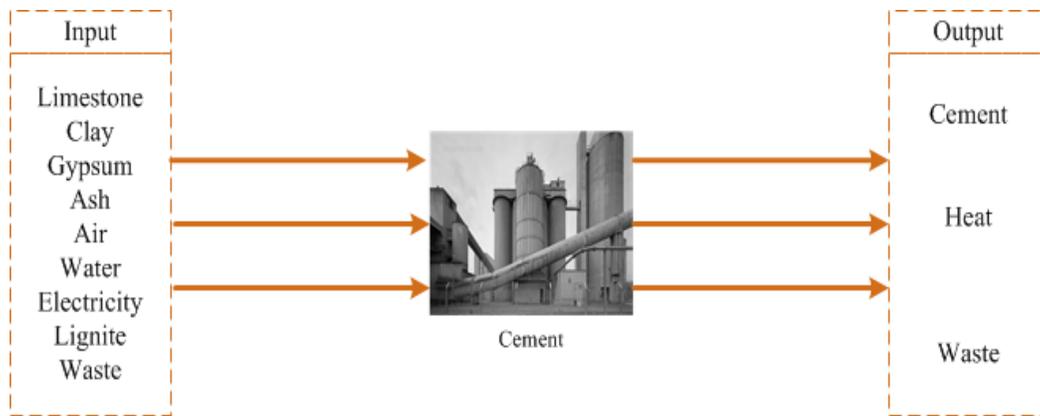


Figure 10. Input and output products of the cement plant

Table 6. Configuration of the cement plant in BBIS

Capacity	Output products		Input products	
	Product	Potential input to	Product	Potential output from
0.358 million tons of cement	Cement	--	Limestone	--
	Waste heat or process steam	--	Clay	--
		Bio-refinery	Gypsum	CHP
		Malt AD	Air	--
			Lignite (Combustion)	--
			Solid Waste (Combustion)	CHP
			Ashes	CHP
		Electricity	CHP	

The following assumptions are made for the standalone cement plant:

1. Raw materials (limestone, clay, gypsum and ash) are purchased from market and has no capacity limit. Since, cement plants are commonly built near limestone quarry area, the cost of obtaining is considered lower for individual plants when compared to operating in coalition.
2. Fresh water is obtained from the market for heat recovery and the generated process steam is sold to utility centers for district heating.

3. Electricity, lignite and waste are purchased from market.
4. Output waste obtained is recycled within the cement plant up to the threshold and the remaining are disposed.

The following assumptions are made for the cement plant in BBIS:

1. Raw materials (limestone, clay) are purchased from market and has no capacity limit. Raw material purchase cost is assumed to higher for the cement plant in BBIS, as it loses the benefits such as increased transportation and inventory cost, when located near limestone quarry.
2. Raw materials (gypsum and ash) can be purchased from the CHP plant and/or market based on the requirements. The gypsum obtained from the CHP plant is desulfurized gypsum.
3. Recycled water from the CHP plant treatment unit can be used for heat recovery and the generated process steam can be sold to the biorefinery plant, the malt plant, the AD plant and district heating.
4. Solid wastes from the CHP plant water treatment unit can be used for co-combustion (Cheung et al., 2006).
5. Electricity can be obtained from the CHP plant at cheaper prices.
6. Output non-product wastes are recycled up to threshold and the remainings are disposed.

3.5.1.5. Malt plant

The capacity of the malt plant is assumed to be 0.15 million tons per annum. Figure 11 illustrates the inputs and outputs of the malt plant. Table 5 illustrates the configuration of the malt plant in BBIS.

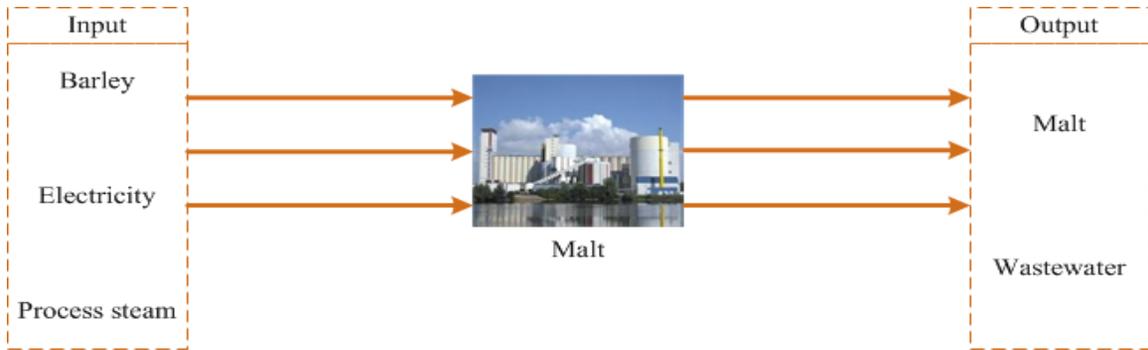


Figure 11. Input and output products of the malt plant

Table 7. Configuration of the malt plant in BBIS

Capacity	Output products		Input products	
	Product	Potential input to	Product	Potential output from
0.15 million tons of malt	Malt	--	Electricity	CHP
	Wastewater	CHP	Process steam	CHP
			Fresh water	--

The following assumptions are made for the standalone malt plant:

1. Barley is procured from market and can be obtained as much as required.
2. Process steam is generated with fresh water and combustion of fossil fuels (lignite).
3. Electricity can be procured from the market at infinite capacity.
4. The wastewater generated is assumed to be disposed.
5. Malt produced is sold to the market.
6. Freshwater for malting purpose is obtained from market.

The following assumptions are made for the malt plant in BBIS:

1. Malt plant, if included in BBIS would allow both the biorefinery plant and the malt plant to use a combined contract with barley farm owners, that would allow lower procurement cost of barley straw and barley for both plants.
2. Process steam and electricity can be purchased from the CHP plant.

3. Wastewater can be sent to wastewater treatment unit of the CHP plant.
4. Malt produced is sold to the market.
5. Freshwater for malting purpose is obtained from market.

Table 8. Cases that are studied

Cases	Description of case
Standalone	When plants operate in standalone mode without any coalition or symbiosis
2-BBIS	Two anchor tenants in BBIS from five candidate plants (Biorefinery plant and CHP plant)
3-BBIS	Two anchor tenants and one supportive player in BBIS from five candidate plants
4-BBIS	Two anchor tenants and two supportive players in BBIS from five candidate plants
5-BBIS	Two anchor tenants and three supportive players in BBIS from five candidate plants

The decision framework combining LP and MILP models is coded in GAMS and is solved by using the XpressMP solver. In order to derive managerial insight, various cases have been studied in order to find optimal BBIS configurations when there are different constraints in space, finance, and disruption management efforts (Tudor, Adam, & Bates, 2007; Ji, 2009; Lowe, 1997).

Table 8 summarizes all the cases studied.

3.6. Designing the best BBIS configurations

This section focuses on finding the optimal BBIS configuration for each specified case to demonstrate the effectiveness of the proposed methodology.

Table 9 presents the results. It is shown that the profits of all the plants are increased through BBIS compared to the standalone mode. In addition, as the number of plants in BBIS increases, the profits of the entire BBIS and each player in the BBIS increase. Figure 12 presents the percentage increase in profits for anchor tenants (the biorefinery plant and the CHP plant) and the entire BBIS for each case. It indicates that the profit of the biorefinery plant under 2-BBIS

increases significantly compared to the standalone mode. However, under 3-BBIS, 4-BBIS and 5-BBIS, the profit of the biorefinery plant does not improve significantly. This implies that the biorefinery plant's profit is improved significantly more by the CHP plant than by other plants. The profit of the CHP plant increases significantly under 3-BBIS compared to 2-BBIS. In 3-BBIS, the AD plant is added as a supportive plant. This implies that the CHP plant's profit is significantly improved by the AD plant.

Figure 13, Figure 14, Figure 15 and Figure 16 present the optimal 2-BBIS, 3-BBIS, 4-BBIS, and 5-BBIS configurations, respectively. Table 10 summarizes the number of SLs of each optimal BBIS configuration. In this paper, SL represents a network link between two plants exchanging a particular type of resource, waste, product, or by-product. It can be observed that as the number of plants in the BBIS increases, the number of SLs increases significantly. In addition, it indicates that as the number of SLs increases, the increase in profit also improves considerably.

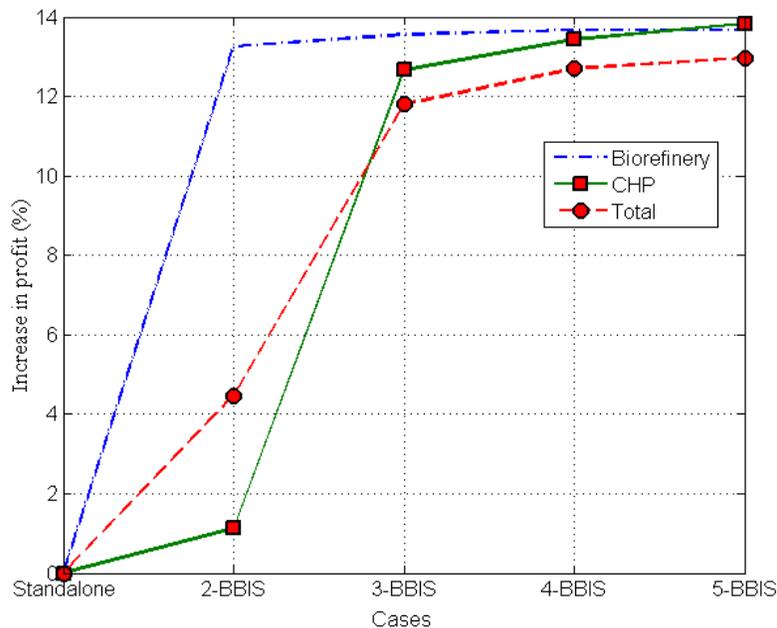


Figure 12. Percentage increase in profit of anchor tenants and BBIS

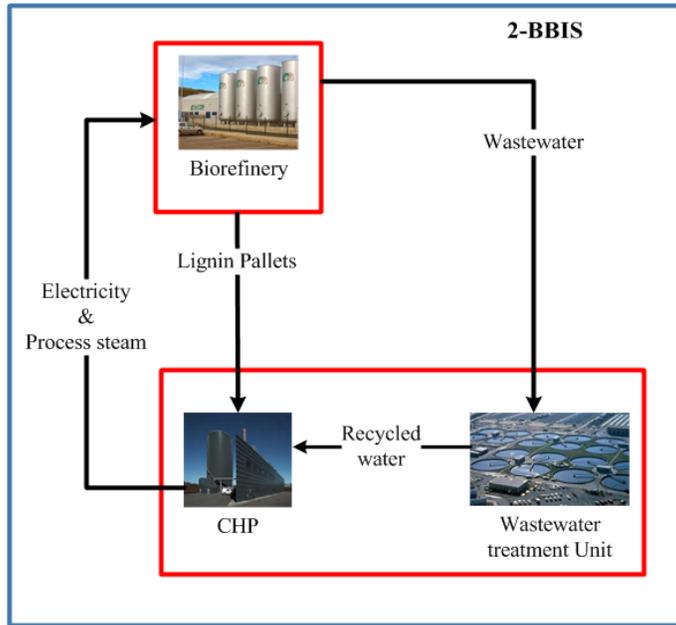


Figure 13. Optimal 2-BBIS configuration

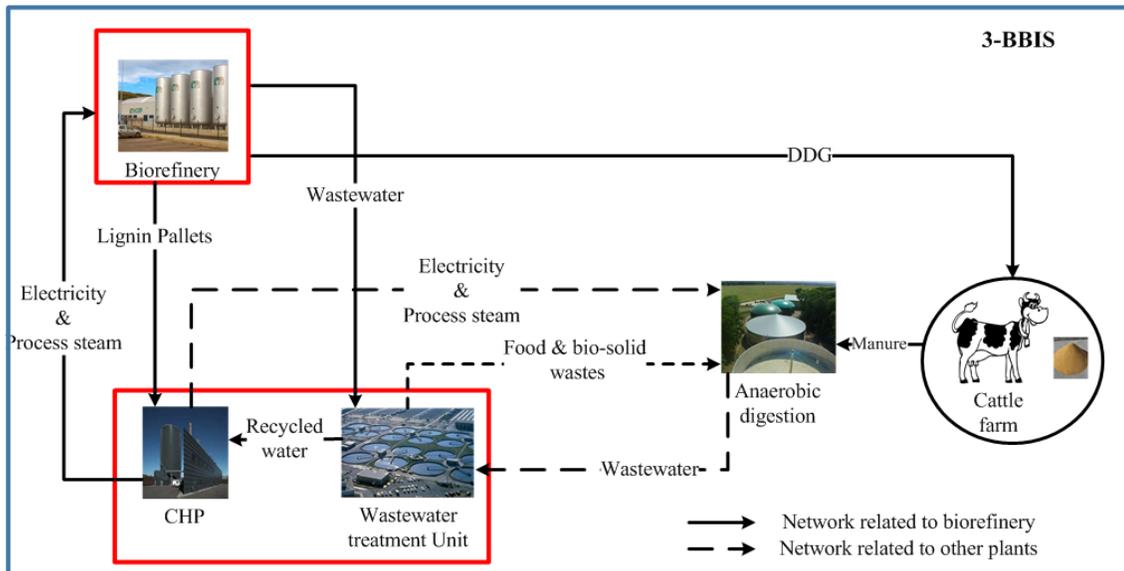


Figure 14. Optimal 3-BBIS configuration

Table 9. Optimal profits (in million \$) under different cases

* % Increase stands for percentage increase in profit when compared to standalone

Plants	Profit (in Millions)									
	Standalone		2-BBIS		3-BBIS		4-BBIS		5-BBIS	
	Absolute	Absolute	% Increase							
Biorefinery	\$251.02	\$284.29	13.25%	\$285.07	13.56%	\$285.34	13.67%	\$285.34	13.67%	
CHP	\$531.97	\$537.98	1.13%	\$599.33	12.66%	\$603.45	13.43%	\$605.60	13.84%	
AD	\$18.16	---	---	\$20.45	12.62%	\$20.45	12.62%	\$20.45	12.62%	
Cement	\$4.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$4.20	5.073%	
Malt	\$73.17	---	---	---	---	\$76.66	4.77%	\$76.65	4.77%	
Anchor tenant	\$ 782.99	\$822.27	5.01%	\$884.40	12.95%	\$888.79	13.51%	\$890.94	13.78%	
Total increase	--	\$39.28	4.47%	\$103.70	11.80%	\$111.58	12.70%	\$113.92	12.97%	

29

Table 10. The number of SLs in each optimal BBIS configurations

Case	Number of SLs related to biorefinery	Number of SLs related to other plants	Total number of SLs	Increase in profit (Millions)
2-BBIS	4	0	4	\$ 39.28
3-BBIS	5	4	9	\$ 103.70
4-BBIS	6	7	13	\$ 111.58
5-BBIS	6	13	19	\$ 113.92

3.7. Analyzing the optimal BBIS configurations

This section focuses on identifying the reasons for the optimal BBIS configurations. It includes identifying the payoff to each plant from the other plants and the primary reasons for those payoffs. Strategies are proposed for decision makers of each plant to exploit IS while designing the supply chain in order to improve profit.

3.7.1. Symbiotic relationship payoff (SRP)

In order to understand the mechanism of the optimal BBIS, a metric called Symbiotic Relationship payoff (SRP) is developed to quantitatively measure the benefit of the symbiotic relationship between any two given plants. The SRP of plant i from j ($SRP_{j \rightarrow i}$) is defined in Equation 3.51.

$$SRP_{j \rightarrow i} = \text{increase in profit of plant } i \text{ due to } j \text{ in BBIS} \quad (3.51)$$

Since $SRP_{j \rightarrow i}$ is the measure of the contribution of plants j to a particular plant i in the BBIS, the higher the $SRP_{j \rightarrow i}$, the more plant i will gain. It is noted that SRP is directional. This means the contribution of plant j to plant i is not same as the contribution of plant i to plant j . Table 11 presents the SRP matrix for all the optimal BBIS configurations. For example, in 3-BBIS, $SRP_{\text{CHP} \rightarrow \text{Biorefinery}} = 33.27$ and $SRP_{\text{AD} \rightarrow \text{Biorefinery}} = 0.78$. This suggests that the CHP plant contributes \$ 33.27 million profit increase for the biorefinery plant and the AD plant generates \$ 0.78 million additional profit for the biorefinery plant compared to the standalone mode.

Figure 17 presents the pictorial representation of the highest SRP for each plant. The Figure shows:

- 1) For the biorefinery plant, the CHP plant generates highest SRP compared to other plants in all the optimal BBIS configurations. This implies that the biorefinery plant would prefer forming symbiosis with the CHP plant if only one plant can be selected.
- 2) For the CHP plant, the AD plant provides the highest SRP compared to other plants. Therefore, the CHP plant will prefer collocating with the AD plant if only one plant can be selected.
- 3) For the AD plant, the CHP plant generates the highest SRP and hence the AD plant would prefer forming symbiosis with the CHP plant if only one plant can be selected.
- 4) Malt plant would prefer forming symbiosis with the CHP plant if only one plant can be selected as the CHP plant generates the highest SRP.
- 5) Cement plant would prefer forming symbiosis with the CHP plant if only one plant can be selected as the CHP plant generates the highest SRP.
- 6) Since, the CHP plant significantly benefits all the plants, it acts as a focal plant for all the plants and hence any candidate plant would like to collocate with it.

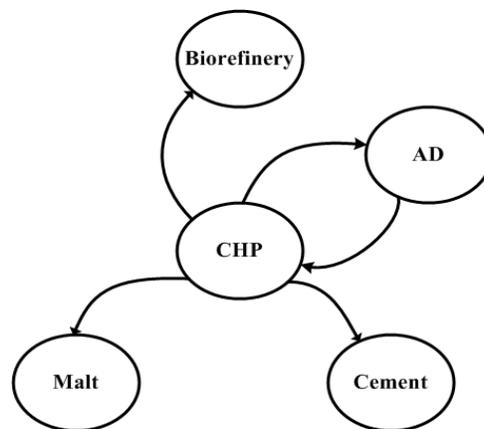


Figure 17. Pictorial representation of the highest SRP for each plant

Compared with the AD plant, the biorefinery plant is not the best option for the CHP plant to form symbiosis. This implies that if the biorefinery plant wants to form a stable IS, at least three

plants, which are the biorefinery plant, the CHP plant and the AD plant, should be included in order to attract the CHP plant to participate in the BBIS.

Table 11. SRP matrix (in millions) for all the optimal BBIS configurations

<i>j</i>	<i>i</i>				
	Biorefinery	CHP	AD	Malt	Cement
2-BBIS					
Biorefinery	\$ 0	\$ 6.01	--	--	--
CHP	\$ 33.27	\$ 0	--	--	--
3-BBIS					
Biorefinery	\$ 0	\$ 6.01	\$ 0.22	--	--
CHP	\$ 33.27	\$ 0	\$ 1.97	--	--
AD	\$ 0.78	\$ 61.35	\$ 0	--	--
4-BBIS					
Biorefinery	\$ 0	\$ 6.01	\$ 0.22	\$ 0.47	--
CHP	\$ 33.27	\$ 0	\$ 1.97	\$ 2.87	--
AD	\$ 0.78	\$ 61.35	\$ 0	\$ 0	--
Malt	\$ 0.27	\$ 4.12	\$ 0	\$ 0	--
5-BBIS					
Biorefinery	\$ 0	\$ 6.01	\$ 0.22	\$ 0.47	\$ 0
CHP	\$ 33.27	\$ 0	\$ 1.97	\$ 2.87	\$ 3.99
AD	\$ 0.78	\$ 61.35	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0
Malt	\$ 0.27	\$ 4.12	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0.21
Cement	\$ 0	\$ 2.15	\$ 0	\$ 0.1	\$ 0

3.7.2. Significant symbiotic links (SSLs)

In this section, Significant Symbiotic Links (SSLs) are identified for each plant. SLs can be classified into two categories: 1) Significant Symbiotic Links (SSLs) and 2) Insignificant Symbiotic Links (ISLs). A SSL is a network link that generates significant benefit for any given plant, whereas an ISL is the network link that does not generate significant benefit for any given plant. Significant increase in profits can be generated whenever a SL reduces the cost to produce a product significantly or whenever a low value input is converted to a high value output/product.

Table 12 presents the flow rates of various products between the biorefinery plant and other plants in 5-BBIS. In addition, it presents the contribution of each SL towards the biorefinery

plant's increase in profit. The SL of process steam contributes the most (93.18%) increase in profits of the biorefinery plant. In the BBIS, process steam is procured directly from the CHP plant (as by-product). While in standalone mode, a huge cost is incurred in the form of fuel (lignite) to produce process steam. The net result is reduced cost and increased profit for the biorefinery plant in the BBIS compared to operating in the standalone mode. This implies that the biorefinery plant should collocate with the plants that can provide process steam. Therefore, it is a good strategy for the biorefinery plant to collocate with the CHP plant in order to obtain process steam cheaply. This suggests that identifying SSLs will enable for a plant to determine the primary reason to collocate for a given plant when making supply chain decisions. The SSLs can be identified by analyzing the results of the proposed decision framework. Table A.1. – A.4 of Appendix presents all the SLs and their contribution in optimal 5-BBIS configuration that enables to determine the SSLs.

Figure 18 presents the SSLs between different plants in 5-BBIS. It suggests that:

- 1) The food and bio-solid waste SL between the CHP plant and the AD plant increases the profit of both plants significantly. Therefore, the CHP plant should collocate with the AD plant that produce biogas with food and bio-solid wastes. Similarly, the AD plant should collocate with the CHP plant that can provide food and bio-solid as waste.
- 2) The main reason for the malt plant to collocate with the CHP plant is process steam. This implies that malt plant should collocate with plants that can provide cheaper process steam.
- 3) The main reason for the cement plant to collocate with the CHP plant is solid wastes. This implies that the cement plant should collocate with plants that provide solid wastes.

Table 12. Optimal SLs of products involving biorefinery plant in 5-BBIS
 *Indicates outside BBIS partnerships or combined contracts.

Product Type	Product sold to	Product sold by	Average flow rate	Contribution to increase in profit (In Million \$)	Percentage contribution to increase in profit
DDG	AD	Biorefinery	3000 Pounds/hour	\$ 0.0329	0.0946%
Lignin pallets	CHP	Biorefinery	34684 Tons/year	\$ 0.3381	0.972%
Wastewater	CHP/Treatment	Biorefinery	18835 Gallons/hour	\$ 0.846	2.433%
Electricity	Biorefinery	CHP	9 MW	\$ 0.7884	2.268%
Process steam	Biorefinery	CHP	150308 Pounds/hour	\$ 32.29	93.18%
Barley Straw	Biorefinery	Farms*/Malt	29000 Tons/year	\$ 0.361	1.0385%

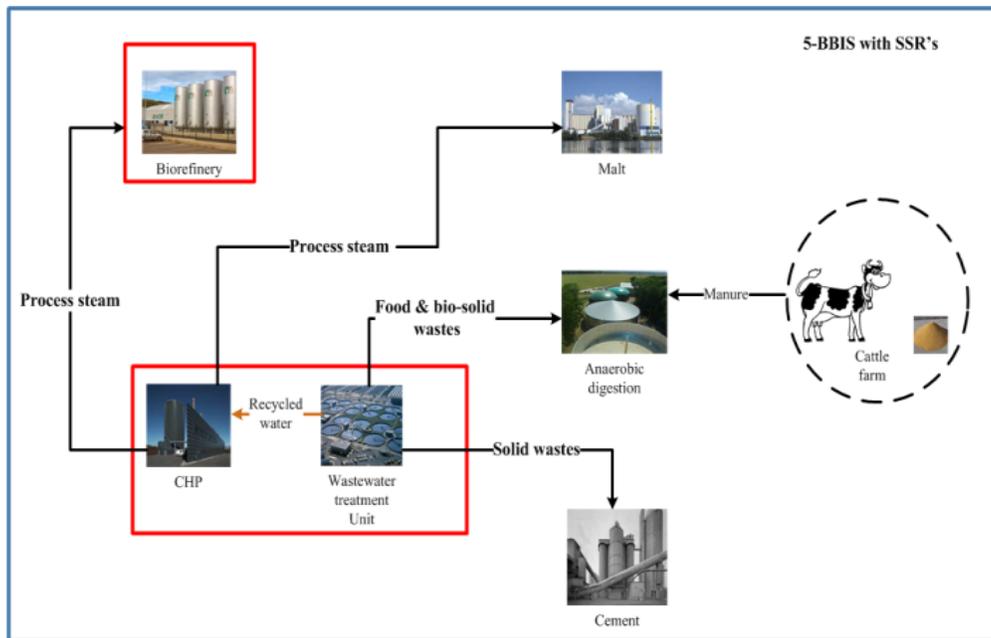


Figure 18. SSLs in 5-BBIS

The conclusions are important for each plant while designing the location of a facility in a supply chain. They provide insights for the decision makers to exploit symbiotic opportunities while designing the supply chain. For example, while designing the bioethanol supply chain, the

decision makers can exploit the opportunity to collocate with any candidate plant that can provide cheaper process steam. This will enable the biorefinery plant to improve its profit significantly compared to operating in the standalone mode.

3.8. Sensitivity analyses

In order to gain more managerial insight for the biorefinery plant, this section conducts the following sensitivity analyses: 1) The impact of the CHP plant's capacity on the biorefinery plant's production; 2) The impact of process steam price on the biorefinery plant's profit; 3) The impact of the capacity of the AD plant's livestock on the biorefinery plant's profit; and 4) The impact of biomass types on the BBIS configurations and profit of the biorefinery plant.

3.8.1. The impact of the CHP plant's capacity on the biorefinery plant's production

As the CHP plant generates a high Symbiotic Relationship Payoff (SRP) to the biorefinery plant, sensitivity analysis is conducted to determine the impact of the CHP plant's capacity on the maximum production volume of the biorefinery plant. Figure 19 presents the result of sensitivity analysis by change the CHP plant's capacity from 0 to 90MW. It suggests that the biorefinery plant's maximum production volume is highly influenced when the capacity of the CHP plant is low (0 to 10 Megawatts (MW)). This suggests that the biorefinery plant's production volume decreases if the CHP plant's capacity is lower than the threshold (10 MW) required by the biorefinery plant. This implies that the biorefinery plant should have contingency plan to obtain additional process steam and electricity if it collocate with a CHP plant that has a capacity lower than 10 MW.

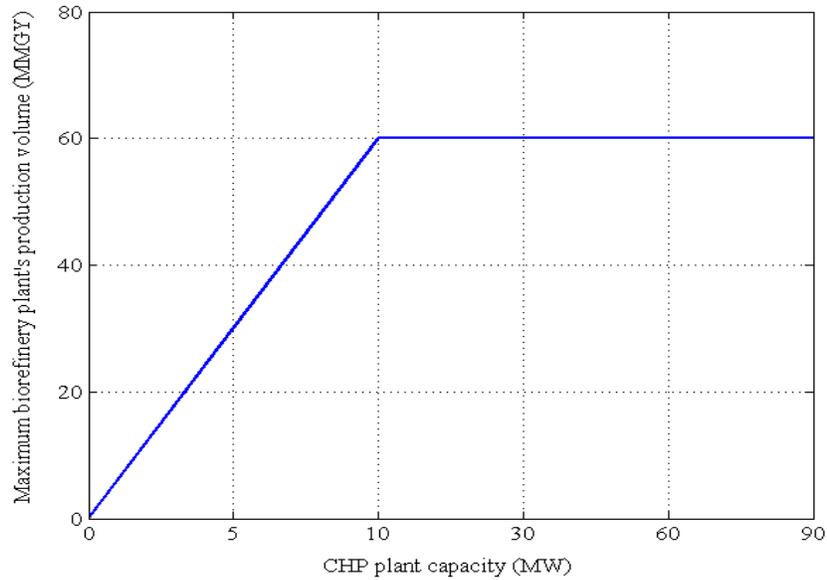


Figure 19. Impact of the CHP plant capacity on the biorefinery plant

3.8.2. The impact of the process steam price on the biorefinery plant's profit

Sensitivity analysis is conducted on the Significant Symbiotic Link (SSL) of the biorefinery plant in order to determine the levels at which an SSL is not beneficial. Since process steam is the SSL to the biorefinery plant (from the CHP plant), the effect of the price of the process steam (ranges between \$0.008/pound and \$0.019/pound) is analyzed. Figure 20 shows the impact of process steam prices on the biorefinery plant's profit. It indicates that the biorefinery plant's profit is highly sensitive to the process steam price under different BBIS configurations. In addition, when the process steam price is \$0.0184 per pound in 2-BBIS, \$0.0186 per pound in 3-BBIS and \$0.0188 per pound in 4-BBIS/5-BBIS, the SL between the CHP plant and the biorefinery plant will not be beneficial. It can be observed that as the number of plants in BBIS increases, the biorefinery plant can pay a higher price for process steam and still make profit. This is because the increase in price of process steam is off-set by the profit generated by the other SLs.

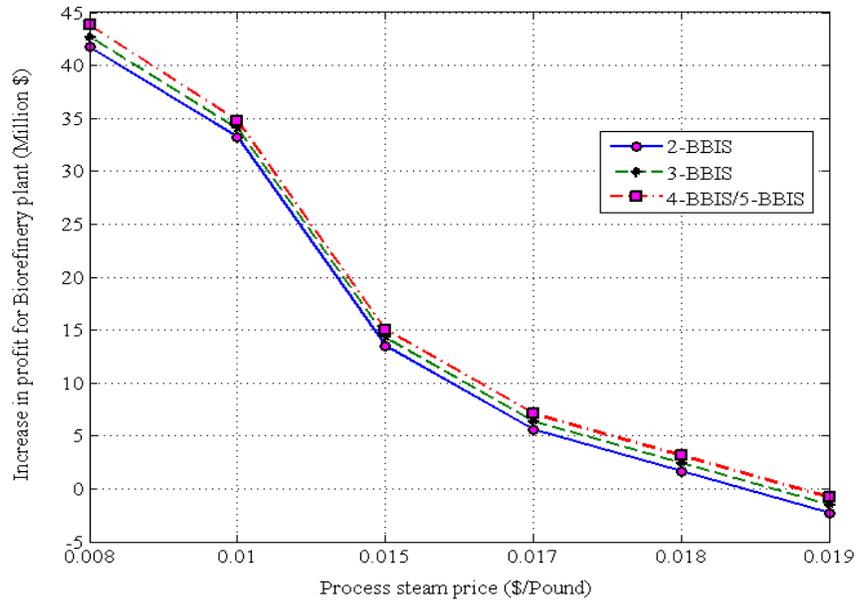


Figure 20. Process steam price impact on the biorefinery plant

3.8.3. The impact of the capacity of the AD plant's livestock on the biorefinery plant's profit

Sensitivity analysis is conducted by changing the cattle size of the AD plant in order to determine the impact of the AD plant's configuration on the biorefinery plant's profit. It is noted that the biorefinery plant and the AD plant are only related through DDG which is a low value product. DDG is the output of the biorefinery plant and input for the AD plant (for cattle feeding). Figure 21 indicates that the biorefinery plant's profit is insensitive to the capacity of the livestock. Therefore, in the BBIS, the cattle size of the AD plant does not influence the profit of the biorefinery plant.

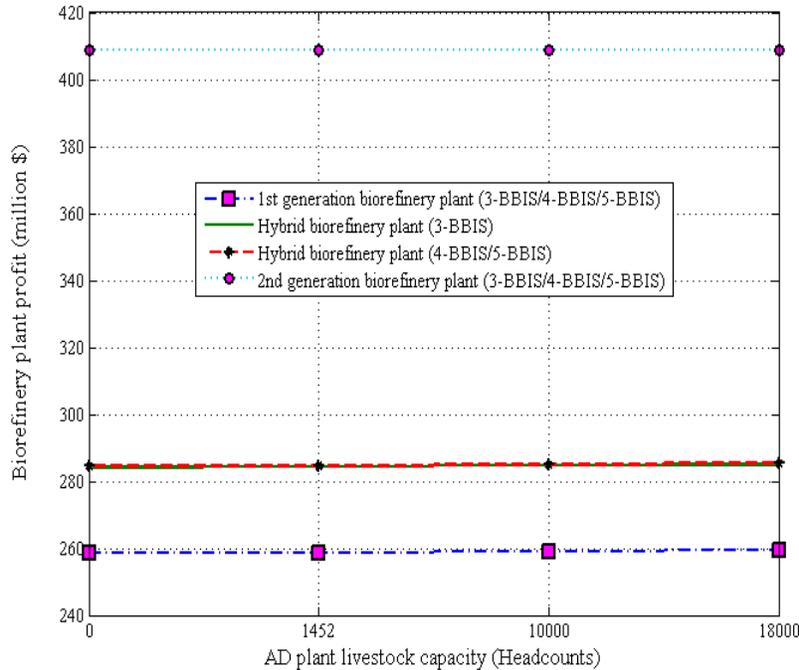


Figure 21. The impact of the livestock capacity on biorefinery plant

3.8.4. The impact of biomass types on BBIS configurations

There are three types of biomass that the biorefinery plant can use: 1) 1st generation (all corn), 2) hybrid (mix of 1st generation and 2nd generation), and 3) 2nd generation (cellulosic). Analysis is conducted to identify whether different biomass input to the biorefinery plant impacts the BBIS configuration and its profit.

The results show that the optimal BBIS configurations do not change for different biomass types. However, the profits change. Figure 22 and Figure 23 present the profit of the biorefinery plant and the CHP plant for each BBIS configuration under different biomass inputs. The results show that 2nd generation biomass improves the profits of both the biorefinery and the CHP plant compared to other biomass types. This indicates that the biorefinery plant should operate with 2nd generation biomass if technology is matured.

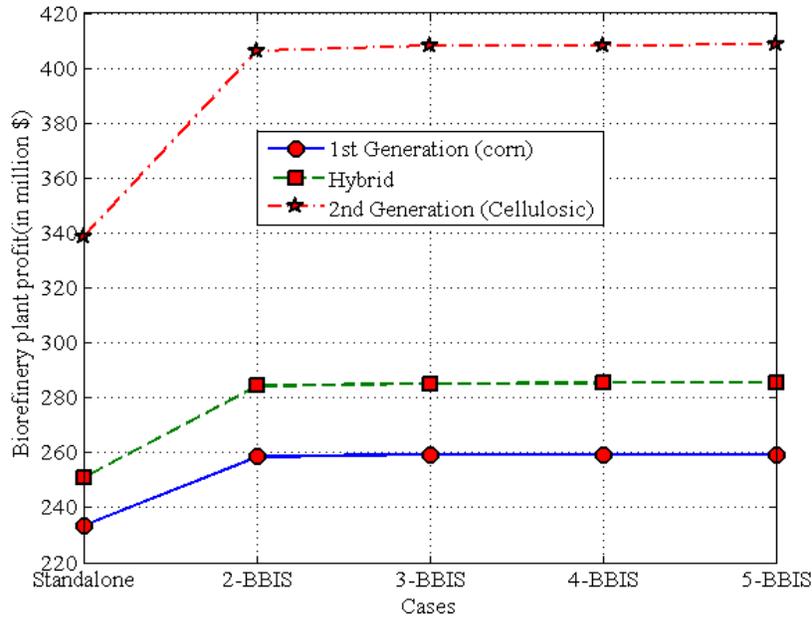


Figure 22. The biorefinery plant profit under different biomass input

Figure 24 presents the cost of bioethanol per gallon for different biomass types under different BBIS cases. It can be observed that for any type of biomass, the cost per gallon can be reduced significantly through BBISs compared to the standalone mode. However, the difference in cost per gallon among different BBIS configurations is considerably low. The cost for 2nd generation bioethanol production decreases significantly in BBIS compared to standalone. This is because higher quantity of process steam and electricity are required to breakdown the lignin content of the 2nd generation biomass and BBIS can provide cheaper process steam leading to the more cost saving.

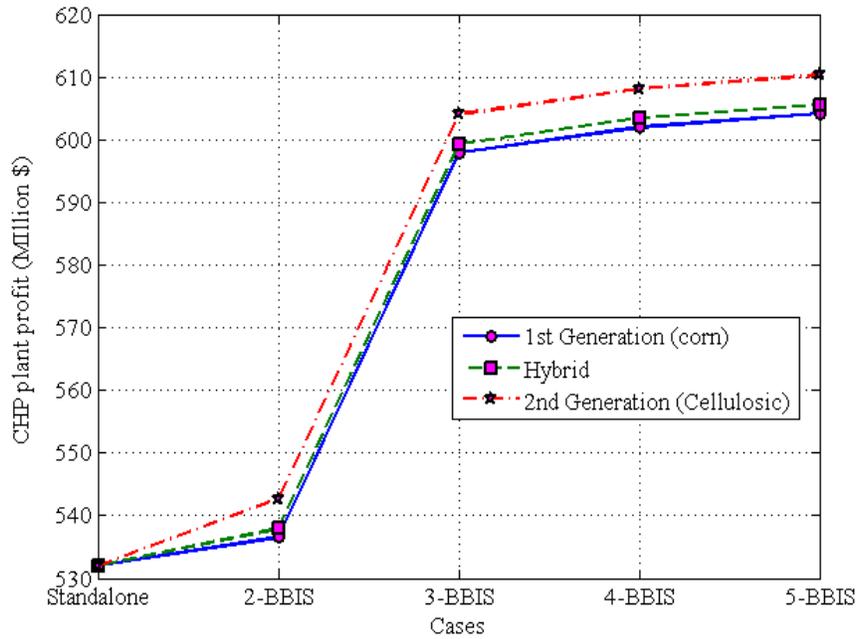


Figure 23. The CHP plant profit under different biomass input

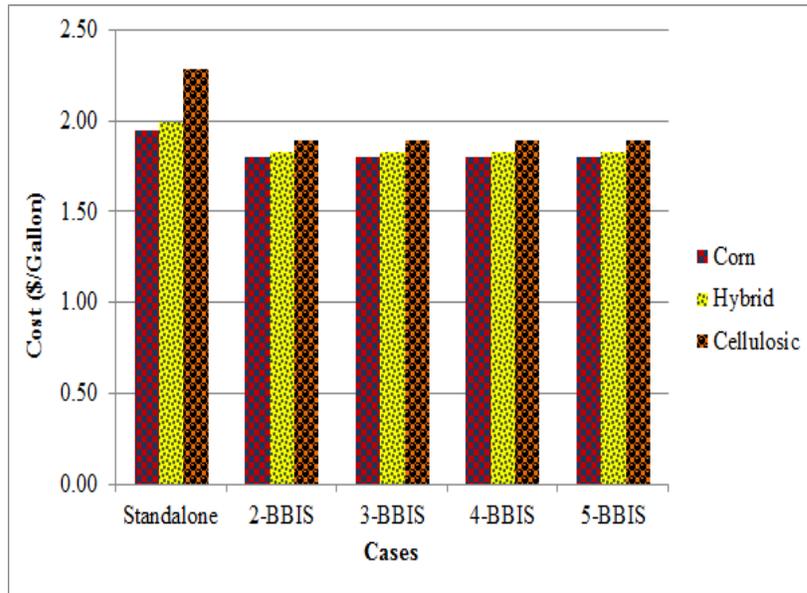


Figure 24. Bioethanol cost (\$/gallon) under various BBIS configurations

Figure 25 presents the profit of bioethanol per gallon under different BBIS configurations. It can be observed that for any type of biomass, the profit per gallon increases significantly through BBIS. However, the difference in profit per gallon among different BBIS configurations is

considerably low. The profit of the 2nd generation increases significantly compared to the 1st generation because high value co-products are produced with the 2nd generation (assuming that the technology is matured).

In summary, the results show that any BBIS configuration can be designed to improve the biorefinery plant's profit based on the availability of space, finance and disruption management efforts. The 2nd generation biorefinery plant has higher profit than the biorefinery plants using other biomass types. In addition, while designing bioethanol supply chain, bioethanol plant should collocate near to the candidate plants such as CHP plants in order to obtain process steam cheaply. This will especially benefit the 2nd generation biorefinery plant.

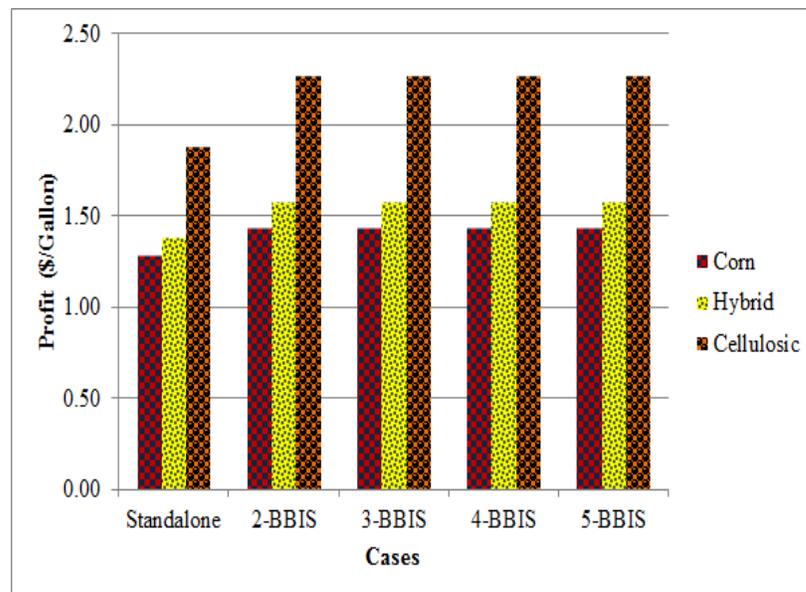


Figure 25. Profit (\$/Gallon) under various BBIS configurations

3.9. Conclusions

This research focuses on determining the optimal configuration of the Bioenergy-based Industrial Symbiosis (BBIS) under different constraints such that profitability of the entire BBIS and individual plants in BBIS are increased. A decision framework combining linear programming

(LP) and large scale mixed integer linear programming (MILP) is proposed to determine the type of plants that should be included in the optimal BBIS. In addition, the model determines the optimal multi-product network flows between the selected plants in BBIS.

This study is mainly conducted from the perspective of the biorefinery plant. A comprehensive case study and sensitivity analyses are conducted to demonstrate the effectiveness of the proposed methodology and gain managerial insight. The results suggest that all the BBIS configurations outperform standalone mode for all the plants. If a new BBIS has to be designed, a minimum of 2-BBIS (collocating with the CHP) is acceptable for biorefinery to improve its profit compared to the standalone mode. In all the BBIS cases, the CHP plant generates highest profit for the biorefinery plant. In all the BBIS cases, the CHP plant acts as a focal point that generates improved benefits for all the plants. However, the AD plant generates highest profit for the CHP plant compared to others. In order to form a stable BBIS, minimum 3-BBIS (the biorefinery plant, the CHP and the AD plant) is necessary to attract the participation of the CHP plant. Process steam is the important factor in improving biorefinery plant's profit. Therefore, decision makers of bioethanol supply chain can look for opportunities to collocate near to the plants that can provide cheaper process steam to the biorefinery plant.

Sensitivity analyses show some important insights: 1) the biorefinery plant's maximum production volume decreases if the CHP plant's capacity is lower than the threshold required by the biorefinery plant. Therefore, contingency plans should be developed to meet the required capacity. 2) The biorefinery plant's profit is highly sensitive to the process steam price. If the process steam price is above some threshold limit in BBIS, then the SL of process steam between the CHP plant and the biorefinery plant will not be beneficial. Therefore, process steam price should be controlled below the threshold in BBIS. 3) The biorefinery plant's profit is insensitive

to the livestock size of the AD plant. And 4) BBIS configurations remain the same when input biomass types for the biorefinery plant change. However, the 2nd generation biomass improves the profit of biorefinery plant and CHP plant more compared to other biomass types, it should be used for bioethanol production if applicable.

There are many future research directions in designing the optimal BBIS. Future works include, but is not limited to: 1) identifying more cross-sectored candidate plants, to form a more diversified BBIS; 2) identify new markets for by-products of the biorefinery plant, especially the 2nd generation biorefinery plant, in order to transform the current lower value outputs of the biorefinery plant to high value inputs of other plants; and 3) designing sustainability related policies based on environment, social and resource utilization aspects to attract candidates to form BBIS.

CHAPTER 4. DESIGN OF SUSTAINABLE HYBRID GENERATION BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAINS WITH UNCERTAINTIES

4.1. Abstract

This paper focuses on designing a hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (HGBSC) that will account for economic, environmental and social aspects of sustainability under various uncertainties. A stochastic mixed integer linear programming model is proposed to design an optimal HGBSC. A case study of the state of North Dakota in the United States is used as an application of the proposed model. First, numerous existing sustainability standards are studied. The results suggest that the designs of optimal HGBSC change when different standards are applied. Second, significant trade-off between the economic, environmental and social aspects of sustainability has been observed. Third, sustainability standards are studied under various level of gasoline replacement by bioethanol. The result suggests that strict sustainability regulations are necessary at higher levels of gasoline replacement. Finally, a synchronized decision framework is provided for the policy makers and investors to shift from a lower state of sustainability to a higher state of sustainability.

4.2. Introduction

A sustainable energy future calls for a wide range of alternative sources of energy that can reduce fossil fuel dependency (Chen and Fan, 2012). Bioethanol is viewed as one of the potential solutions as it is both renewable and environmental friendly energy source, especially for transportation sector. As a result, 1st generation bioethanol has been produced widely in various nations. However, the wide use of 1st generation bioethanol has given rise to new social issues such as the food versus fuel debate and the extensive use of irrigation land for energy purposes, since

1st generation bioethanol is produced from food-based biomass, such as corn and soybean. This results in increased cost of food products and reduced available land (resource) footprint for cultivation of food products. In addition, 1st generation bioethanol production emits higher levels of greenhouse gas (GHG) compared to 2nd generation (Charles, Ryan, Ryan, & Oloruntoba, 2007). Therefore, 2nd generation bioethanol has gained great attraction from both researchers and investors, because 2nd generation bioethanol can be produced from lignocellulosic-based biomass, such as woody materials, crop residuals, or energy crops that can be cultivated in marginal land and consume less water and fertilizers. It is both environmental and social beneficial to produce and use 2nd generation bioethanol.

In recent years, numerous standards in United States (US) have been developed to promote 2nd generation bioethanol. For example, the renewable fuel standard (RFS) mandates that 36 billion gallons of biofuels should be produced by 2022, and among which, 21 billion gallons should be produced from 2nd generation biomass (Schnepf, 2011). Although 2nd generation bioethanol is being promoted extensively, there are few commercialized 2nd generation bioethanol plants due to lack of mature efficient conversion technologies. Consequently, some portion of bioethanol demand has to be met by 1st generation bioethanol until the 2nd bioethanol production technology matures. Hence, a hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (HGBSC) is essential to sustainably meet the bioethanol demand. In addition, HGBSC is exposed to number of uncertainties such as bioethanol price, demand and biomass yield. Thus, a robust HGBSC has to be designed by considering the uncertainties.

Review of literature suggests that none of the up-to-date research has focused on designing optimal HGBSC that considers both sustainability and uncertainties. Therefore, this paper will bridge the gap. In this paper, a stochastic mixed integer linear programming (SMILP) model is

proposed to design the optimal HGBSC where the objective is to maximize economic benefits under environmental and social restrictions. In this study, a GHG emission is used to measure the environmental impact and the amount of irrigation land used for biomass cultivation is used to measure social impact. The SMILP model will determine 1) whether the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants should operate at the current capacity or expansion capacity or should be closed, 2) locations of the new 2nd generation bioethanol plants and their capacities, 3) locations of the biomass cultivation sites, the collection centers of biomass, and 4) transportation modes. A case study of North Dakota (ND) in US is used as an application of the proposed model. The proposed model provides the economic, environmental and social insights under different standards. In addition to providing supply chain and logistic decisions to investors, the proposed model provides tax credit estimates to the policy makers when it is needed to reach a higher state of sustainability from one lower state of sustainability.

The rest of the chapter is organized as follows. Section 4.3 provides comprehensive literature review of the design of bioethanol supply chains. Section 4.4 presents the problem statement where the activities of the bioethanol supply chain is discussed in details. Section 4.5 proposes the mathematical model. Section 4.6 presents a case study setting where the proposed model is applied to the state of ND. Section 4.7 explains a comprehensive analysis of the results and section 4.7 presents sensitivity analysis. Section 4.8 discusses sensitivity analysis and section 4.9 presents conclusion.

4.3. Literature review

A considerable amount of research has been conducted to design either a sustainable 1st generation or a 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain, but not both. Zamboni et al. (2009^a) and Zamboni et al. (2009^b) develop a Multi-objective mixed integer linear programming (Mo-MILP)

model to design a corn-based bioethanol (1st generation) supply chain. The objective is to simultaneously minimize the cost and GHG emissions and the results suggest that supply chain decisions change when GHG emissions are considered. Corsano et al. (2011) develop a mixed integer nonlinear programming (MINLP) model to design a sustainable sugar/ethanol (1st generation) supply chain. The results indicate that including sustainability into the bioethanol supply chain would significantly reduce the profit and change the supply chain design. Zhang et al. (2012) develop a mixed integer linear programming (MILP) model to design the optimal switchgrass based supply chain (2nd generation) to minimize the total cost. Huang et al. (2010) develop an MILP model to design lignocellulosic bioethanol supply chain and conclude that the 2nd generation bioethanol can be compatible at a cost of \$1.10 per gallon. An et al. (2011) develop a deterministic model to design a lignocellulosic bioethanol supply chain (2nd generation) in order to maximize the profit of bioethanol supply chain. Chen and Fan (2011) designed a biowaste based bioethanol supply chain (2nd generation) and conclude that bio-waste based bioethanol can be feasible solution for future energy requirements. You et al. (2012) develop a Mo-MILP model to design a cellulosic bioethanol supply chain (2nd generation) to simultaneously improve cost, emissions and the number of jobs created. Marvin et al. (2012) design an economically viable lignocellulosic bioethanol supply chain (2nd generation). Bernardi et al. (2013) develop a Mo-MILP model to design HGBSC that simultaneously improves economic, carbon and water footprint performance. The results suggest that HGBSC design changes when carbon and water utilization aspects are considered.

In order to design a sustainable bioethanol supply chain, it is necessary to comprehensively understand various sustainability standards. According to You et al. (2012), sustainability consists of three spheres: 1) economic, 2) environmental, and 3) social aspects. They indicate that any

business can be sustainable only if all the aspects are improved simultaneously. Consequently, a number of policies have been promoted by federal agencies to improve all the three aspects for bioethanol production. In order to improve the economic aspect of bioethanol production, numerous tax incentives or exemptions are given by federal agencies to bioethanol producers. For example, the US government provides tax exempt of 56 cents for every gallon of 1st generation bioethanol produced (Wheals et al, 1999) and \$1.01 for every gallon of 2nd generation bioethanol produced (Credit Suisse Report, 2012). In the past 20 years, a number of environmental standards have been encouraged to reduce environmental impacts. For example, the emissions policy indicates that US should reduce its GHG emissions by 20% - 40% below 1990 level by 2020 (Romm, 2009). Furthermore, in recent years, numerous sustainability standards have been introduced to improve social aspect. For example, the renewable fuel standard (RFS) mandates 55% of the bioethanol demand to be met from 2nd generation bioethanol in order to reduce the use of irrigation land for energy purposes (Schnepf, 2011). Therefore, as the emphasis on sustainability continues to grow, it is necessary to design a bioethanol supply chain that maximizes economic benefits under environmental and social restrictions.

In addition, bioethanol supply chain is exposed to number of uncertainties that will significantly impact the performance of bioethanol supply chain. In past, researchers have considered designing bioethanol supply chain under uncertainties. Marvin et al. (2012) conducted Monte Carlo simulation to design a 1st generation bioethanol supply chain under price uncertainties. Awudu and Zhang (2012) develop a stochastic production planning model for corn based bioethanol plants under bioethanol demand and price uncertainties. Osmani and Zhang (2013) develop a stochastic MILP model to design a 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. They include biomass yield, biomass purchase price, bioethanol demand, and bioethanol price

uncertainties. Chen and Fan (2011) develop a mixed integer stochastic programming model under demand and supply uncertainties. Dal-Mas designed a 1st generation bioethanol supply chain under corn price and bioethanol selling price uncertainties.

While a number of studies have been conducted to improve economic or environmental benefits for one type of bioethanol supply chain (either 1st generation or 2nd generation) under uncertainties, none of the up-to-date literature has considered designing an HGBSC that accounts for economic, environmental and social aspects under uncertainties. Therefore, this paper proposes a SMILP model to design an optimal HGBSC that accounts for 1) economic, 2) environmental, and 3) social aspects of sustainability under various uncertainties.

4.4. Problem statement

This paper focuses on designing an optimal HGBSC that considers economic, environmental and social aspects under various uncertainties. The economic aspect of sustainability refers to the profit of the HGBSC. The environmental aspect of sustainability refers to the GHG emission. The social aspect refers to the amount of irrigation land used for cultivating biomass. It should be noted that production of higher amounts of 1st generation bioethanol will result in social issues such as food versus fuel debate and higher prices for food-based biomass, such as corn, sugar and soybean.

Since the amount of irrigation land used depends on the amount of 1st generation bioethanol produced, the policy makers have found that irrigation land can be easily controlled by restricting the production amount of 1st generation bioethanol. Therefore, in this study, the social aspect is also measured by the amount of 1st generation bioethanol produced. Figure 26 presents the major logistic activities that take place in both 1st and 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. Firstly, biomass is cultivated at the biomass cultivation sites. Secondly, biomass is harvested and

store in collection centers. Then biomass will be transported to the bioethanol conversion plants where biomass is converted to bioethanol. Finally, the converted bioethanol is transported to the bioethanol consumption zones.

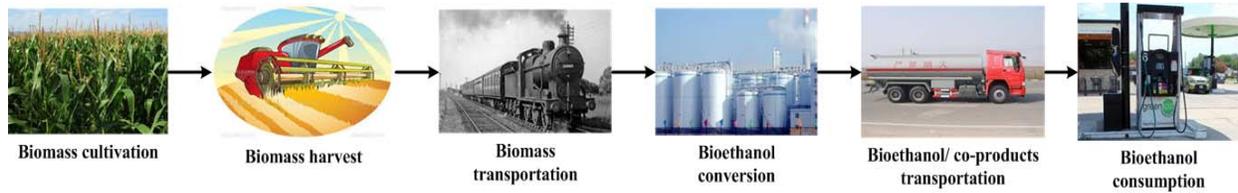


Figure 26. Major logistic activities in any bioethanol supply chain

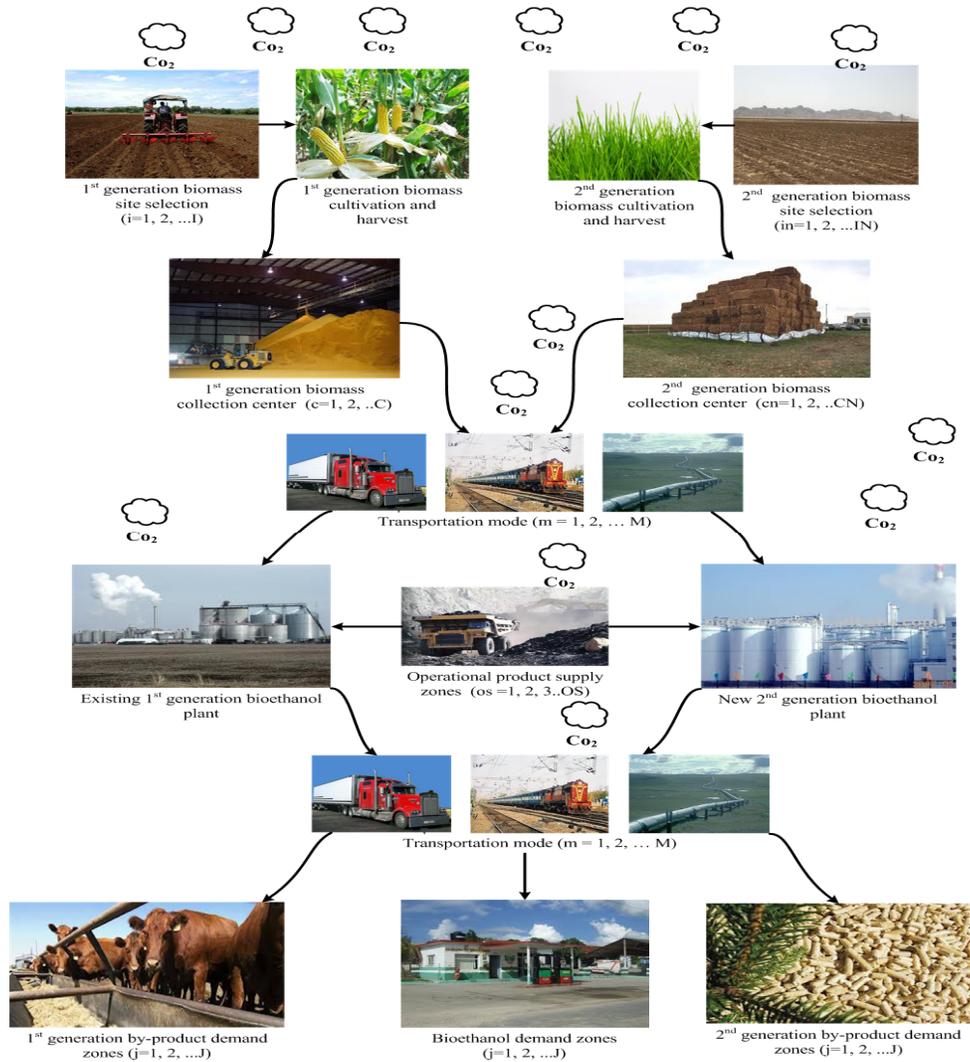


Figure 27. Structure of the HGBSC

Figure 27 presents the structure of the HGBSC. Let i be the index for 1st generation biomass cultivation sites where type b of 1st generation biomass is cultivated. Let in be the index for 2nd generation biomass cultivation sites where type bn of 2nd generation biomass is cultivated. Let C be the index for 1st generation biomass collection centers and Cn be the index for 2nd generation biomass collection centers. Let r be the index for existing 1st generation bioethanol plants. These existing 1st generation plants can: 1) operate with same capacity; 2) operate with expanded capacity; or 3) be closed. Let rn be the index for the 2nd generation bioethanol plants. Any opened new plant should operate with 2nd generation biomass. Let e be the index for 1st generation bioethanol and k be the index for corresponding by-products. Let en be the index for the 2nd generation bioethanol and kn be the index for corresponding by-products. The bioethanol and the by-products are shipped to the demand zone j by using the transportation mode m . The transportation modes considered in this study are truck, train and pipelines. Let OS be the index for the operational product supply zones from where operational products O such as electricity and fossil fuels can be procured. Let t be the index for time period. Let S be the number of uncertain scenarios. Three uncertainties are included in this study. They include: 1) bioethanol demand, 2) bioethanol price, and 3) biomass yield. Each uncertainty has three levels: 1) low level, 2) average level and 3) high level. Given such a structure, the objective is to determine optimal HGBSC whose profit is maximized under GHG emission and 1st generation bioethanol production restrictions. The optimal decisions of HGBSC include: 1) whether the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants should operate with the same capacity, expand its capacity or should be closed; 2) optimal locations and capacity for new 2nd generation bioethanol plants; 3) optimal collection center locations for both 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass; 4) optimal biomass that should be used and their

cultivation locations; and 5) optimal transportation modes for biomass and bioethanol, respectively.

4.5. Proposed methodology

A SMILP is proposed to design an optimal HGBSC that account for economic, environmental and social aspects of sustainability under various uncertainties. This section presents the mathematical formulation of the proposed SMILP.

4.5.1. Mathematical formulation

4.5.1.1. Notations

Indices/Sets

i	Index for 1 st generation biomass supply zones ($i = 1, 2, 3 \dots I$)
in	Index for 2 nd generation biomass supply zones ($in = 1, 2, 3 \dots IN$)
i'	Index for supply zones
c	Index for 1 st generation biomass collection zones ($c = 1, 2, 3 \dots C$)
cn	Index for new 2 nd generation collection center zones ($cn = 1, 2, 3 \dots CN$)
c'	Index for collection center
r	Index for existing 1 st generation bioethanol production zones ($r = 1, 2, 3 \dots R$)
m	Index for new 2 nd generation bioethanol production zones ($m = 1, 2, 3 \dots RN$)
r'	Index for bioethanol production zones
j	Index for bioethanol demand zones ($j = 1, 2, 3 \dots J$)
os	Index for operational products supply zones ($os = 1, 2, 3 \dots OS$)
o	Index for operational products ($o = 1, 2, 3 \dots O$)
t	Index for Time period ($t = 1, 2, 3 \dots T$)

e	Index for 1 st generation bioethanol ($e = 1, 2, 3 \dots E$)
en	Index for 2 nd generation bioethanol ($en = 1, 2, 3 \dots EN$)
k	Index for by-products produced from 1 st generation bioethanol production ($k = 1, 2, 3 \dots K$)
kn	Index for by-products produced from 2 nd generation bioethanol production ($kn = 1, 2, 3 \dots KN$)
b	Index for 1 st generation biomass ($b = 1, 2, 3 \dots B$)
bn	Index for 2 nd generation biomass ($bn = 1, 2, 3 \dots BN$)
m	Index for transportation mode ($m = 1, 2, 3 \dots M$)
ξ	Index for scenario ($\xi = 1, 2, 3 \dots S$)
g	Index for products
G'	Index for end products $\{G' \in e \cup en \cup k \cup kn\}$
G''	Index for end products and biomass $\{G' \in e \cup en \cup k \cup kn \cup b \cup bn\}$

Parameters

$P_{gt\xi}^j$	The price of selling end products g at demand location j in time period t under scenario ξ
$\bar{C}_g^{r'jm}$	The fixed cost of shipping end products g from bioethanol production plant r' to demand zone j by transportation mode m
$C_{gt}^{r'jm}$	The variable cost of shipping end products g from bioethanol production plant r' to demand zone j by transportation mode m in time period t

$\bar{c}_g^{c'r'm}$	The fixed cost of shipping biomass g from collection center c' to bioethanol production plant r' by transportation mode m
$c_{gt}^{c'r'm}$	The variable cost of shipping biomass g from collection center c' to bioethanol production plant r' by transportation mode m in time period t
$co_g^{r'}$	The cost of operating bioethanol plant r' based on amount of bioethanol g produced
$ce_g^{r'}$	The cost of expanding bioethanol plant r' based on amount of bioethanol g produced
$cc_g^{r'}$	The cost of closing bioethanol plant r' based on amount of bioethanol g produced
$cn^{r'}$	The cost of opening new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant r'
$cn^{c'}$	The cost of opening a new collection center c'
$cs_{gt}^{c'}$	The cost of storing biomass g at the collection center c' in time period t
$hc_{gt}^{r'}$	The inventory holding cost of products g at bioethanol plant in time period t
$bc_{gt}^{r'}$	The inventory backorder cost of products g at bioethanol plant in time period t
$pc_{gt}^{r'}$	The cost of producing end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t
$rc_g^{i'}$	The cost of renting land at supply zone i' for product g
$cv_{gt}^{i'}$	The cost of cultivating product g at supply zone i'
$c_{gt}^{i'c'}$	The cost of harvesting or collecting product g by collection center c' from supply zone i' in time period t

$oc_{gt}^{osr'}$	The cost of purchasing operational product g from the operational product supply zone OS by bioethanol plant r' in time period t
SC_{gt}^j	The shortage cost of product g at demand zone j in time period t
τ_g^m	The maximum allowable shipping capacity of product g in transportation mode m
$\phi_g^{r'}$	Current capacity of product g of the existing 1 st generation bioethanol plant r'
$\phi_e^{r'}$	Maximum allowable expansion capacity of product g at plant r'
$\phi_n^{r'}$	Maximum allowable capacity for end product g at new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant r'
$\phi_c^{r'}$	Maximum allowable capacity for end product g at collection center c'
$\bar{\phi}_g^{c'}$	Minimum allowable purchase for existing 1 st generation biomass g at collection center c'
$zmin_g^{r'}$	Minimum allowable production at the existing 1 st generation biomass g bioethanol plant r'
$ipCap_{gt}^{r'}$	Maximum allowable inventory capacity for product g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t
$ibCap_{gt}^{r'}$	Maximum allowable inventory capacity for product g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t
$WCap_{gt\xi}^{os}$	The maximum allowable supply capacity of product g by operational product supplier OS in time period t under scenario ξ
η	Conversion rate

$\beta_{gt\xi}^i$	Total yield of biomass g at location i in time period t under scenario ξ
δ_g^i	Yield rate of biomass g at location i
B_g^i	Maximum allowable land for growing biomass g at supply zone i
ϱ_ξ	Probability of occurrence of scenario ξ
$d_{gt\xi}^j$	Demand for product g at demand zone j in time t under scenario ξ
gt_t	Total amount of GHG emitted for entire supply chain in time period t under scenario ξ
$g_{gt}^{r'jm}$	The amount of GHG emitted while shipping end products g from bioethanol plant r' to demand zone j by using transportation mode m in time period t
$g_{gt}^{r'}$	The amount of GHG emitted while producing end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t
$g_{gt}^{c'r'm}$	The amount of GHG emitted while shipping biomass g from collection center c' to bioethanol plant r' by using transportation mode m in time period t
$g_{gt}^{i'c'}$	The amount of GHG emitted while harvesting biomass g at location i' by collection center c' in time period t
g_g^i	The amount GHG emitted while cultivating biomass g at supply zone i
GP_t	The amount of GHG emissions permitted in time period t
a	Maximum allowable production of 1 st generation bioethanol in percentage

Decision Variables

Unrestricted Variables

Z Profit

Binary or Discrete Variables

$t_g^{r'jm}$ {1, if product g is shipped from r' to j by transportation mode m ; else 0}

$t_g^{c'r'm}$ {1, if product g is shipped from c' to r' by transportation mode m ; else 0}

$v_{open}^{r'}$ {1, if existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is open; else 0}

$v_{close}^{r'}$ {1, if existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is open; else 0}

$v_{new}^{r'}$ {1, if new 2nd generation bioethanol plant is open; else 0}

$v^{c'}$ {1, if biomass collection is opened; else 0}

Positive Variables

$s_{gt\xi}^j$ The amount of end products g sold at demand zone j in time period t under scenario ξ

$SL_{gt\xi}^j$ The amount of demand for product g not met at demand zone j in time period t under scenario ξ

$s_{gt\xi}^{r'}$ Total amount of product g sold by bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ

$s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm}$ The amount of end products g shipped from bioethanol plant r' to demand zone j by transportation mode m in time period t under scenario ξ

$z_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	The amount of end products g produced at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$\bar{z}_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	Designed capacity of end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$x_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	The amount of biomass g used at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$xp_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	The amount of biomass g purchased at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm}$	The amount of biomass g shipped from collection center c' to r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$xc_{gt\xi}^{c'}$	The amount of biomass g collected or sold by collection center c' in time period t under the scenario ξ
$xc_{gt\xi}^{i'c'}$	The amount of biomass g shipped from biomass supply zone i' to the collection center c' in time period t under the scenario ξ
$ip_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	Inventory holding cost when end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$ib_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	Inventory backorder cost when end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$\beta_{gt\xi}^{i'}$	The yield of biomass g at location i' in time period t under the scenario ξ
$y_{gt\xi}^{i'}$	Amount of land used for biomass g at location i' in time period t under scenario ξ

- $w_{gt\xi}^{r'}$ The amount of operational product g used at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
- $wP_{gt\xi}^{r'}$ The amount of operational product g purchased by bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
- $wP_{gt\xi}^{osr'}$ The amount of operational product g shipped from operational product supply zones OS to bioethanol plants r' in time period t under scenario ξ
- $wS_{gt\xi}^{os}$ The total amount of operational product g sold by operational product supply zone OS in time period t under scenario ξ

4.5.1.2. Objective function

Equation 4.1 shows the objective function which is to maximize the total expected profit of the bioethanol supply chain. The profit is obtained by subtracting the total supply chain costs from the total supply chain revenue obtained by selling the end products. The total supply chain cost is the sum of the capital costs (opening or expanding or closing cost), transportation costs, production costs, storage costs, cultivation costs and harvesting costs, shortage cost.

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{Maximize } Z = & \sum_j \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \vartheta_{\xi} p_{gt\xi}^j s_{gt\xi}^j \\
& - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_j \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_m \bar{c}_g^{r'jm} t_g^{r'jm} - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_j \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_m \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \vartheta_{\xi} c_{gt}^{r'jm} s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \\
& - \sum_{r' \in r} \sum_{g \in e} c o_g^{r'} \varphi_g^{r'} v_{open}^{r'} - \sum_{r' \in r} \sum_{g \in e} c e_g^{r'} \bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} + \sum_{r' \in r} \sum_{g \in e} \sum_t c c_g^{r'} \varphi_g^{r'} v_{close}^{r'} \\
& - \sum_{r' \in m} c n^{r'} v_{new}^{r'} - \sum_{r' \in m} \sum_{g \in e} \sum_t c e_g^{r'} \bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \\
& - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \vartheta_{\xi} p c_{gt}^{r'} z_{gt\xi}^{r'}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} h c_{gt}^{r'} i p_{gt\xi}^{r'} - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G''} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} b c_{gt}^{r'} i b_{gt\xi}^{r'} \\
& - \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_m \bar{c}_g^{c' r' m} t_g^{c' r' m} - \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_m \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} c_{gt}^{c' r' m} x p_{gt\xi}^{c' r' m} \\
& - \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} c n^{c'} v^{c'} - \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} c s_{gt}^{c'} x c_{gt\xi}^{c'} \\
& - \sum_{i' \in i \cup in} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} r c_g^{i'} y_{gt\xi}^{i'} - \sum_{i' \in i \cup in} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} c v t_g^{i'} y_{gt\xi}^{i'} - \sum_{i' \in i \cup in} \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} c^{i' c'} x c_{gt\xi}^{i' c'} \\
& - \sum_{os} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in o} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} o c_{gt}^{os r'} w p_{gt\xi}^{os r'} \\
& - \sum_j \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_t \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} S C_{gt}^j S L_{gt\xi}^j
\end{aligned} \tag{4.1}$$

4.5.1.3. Subject to

The estimated amount of GHG emitted during any time period over all the scenarios is given by Equation 4.2. The total amount of GHG emitted is the sum of the GHG emitted while transporting raw materials and products, GHG emitted while producing bioethanol (at bioethanol plant) and GHG emitted while producing biomass (at biomass cultivation sites).

$$\begin{aligned}
g_t &= \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_j \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_m \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} g_{gt}^{r' j m} s_{gt\xi}^{r' j m} \\
& + \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} g_{gt}^{r'} z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \\
& + \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_m \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} g_{gt}^{c' r' m} x p_{gt\xi}^{c' r' m} \\
& + \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_m \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} g_{gt}^{c' r' m} x p_{gt\xi}^{c' r' m} \\
& + \sum_i \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} g_g^i \beta_{gt\xi}^i \\
& + \sum_{os' \in os \cup osn} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in o \cup on} \sum_m \mathcal{G}_{\xi} g_{gt\xi}^{os' r'} w p_{gt\xi}^{os' r'} \quad \forall t
\end{aligned} \tag{4.2}$$

Equation 4.3 enforces GHG emissions to be less than the permit limit.

$$gt_t \leq GP_t \quad \forall t \quad (4.3)$$

Equation 4.4 forces the amount of end products sold at each demand zone to be less or equal to the demand.

$$s_{gt\xi}^j + SL_{gt\xi}^j = d_{gt\xi}^j \quad \forall j, \forall g \in G', \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.4)$$

Equation 4.5 and Equation 4.6 represent the total amount of end products shipped from all bioethanol plants should be equal to the total amount of end products obtained at demand zones.

$$s_{gt\xi}^j = \sum_{r' \in r \cup rn} \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \quad \forall j, \forall g \in G', \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.5)$$

$$s_{gt\xi}^{r'} = \sum_j \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in G', \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.6)$$

Equation 4.7, Equation 4.8 and Equation 4.9 enforce social restrictions. Equation 4.7 enforces a maximum of $a\%$ of demand should be fulfilled from 1st generation bioethanol. Equation 4.8 enforces at least $(1 - a)\%$ of demand should be fulfilled from 2nd generation bioethanol. Equation 4.9 forces that the total demand satisfied should be obtained from the combination of 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol.

$$\sum_{r' \in r} \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \leq a\% \sum_j s_{gt\xi}^j \quad \forall g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.7)$$

$$\sum_{r' \in rn} \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \geq (1 - a)\% \sum_j s_{gt\xi}^j \quad \forall g \in en, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.8)$$

$$\sum_{r' \in r \cup rn} \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} = \sum_j s_{gt\xi}^j \quad \forall g \in e \cup en, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.9)$$

Equation 4.10 indicates that the amount of end products shipped from bioethanol plants to the demand zones should be always less than the maximum allowable capacity of the carrier or transportation mode.

$$s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \leq \tau_g^m t_g^{r'jm} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup m, \forall g \in G', \forall j, \forall m, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.10)$$

Equation 4.11, Equation 4.12 and Equation 4.13 are transportation mode constraints for both 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol plants. They indicate that transportation mode can only exist if the bioethanol plant is open. Otherwise, there should no transportation mode.

$$\sum_m t_g^{r'jm} \leq M v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in G', \forall j \quad (4.11)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{r'jm} \leq M(1 - v_{close}^{r'}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in G', \forall j \quad (4.12)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{r'jm} \leq M v_{new}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in m, g \in e \cup en \cup k \cup kn, \forall j \quad (4.13)$$

Equation 4.14 represents that the existing 1st generation plant should be either kept open or closed, but not both

$$v_{open}^{r'} + v_{close}^{r'} = 1 \quad \forall r' \in r \quad (4.14)$$

Equation 4.15 – Equation 4.18 and Equation 4.19 represent the production constraints for existing 1st generation and new 2nd generation bioethanol plants respectively. Equation 4.15 enforces production to be greater than the amount sold. Equation 4.16 forces production to be less than the maximum allowable where the maximum allowable capacity is less current capacity and the expanded capacity. Equation 4.17 forces minimum production if the existing 1st generation plant is open. Equation 4.18 indicates that production cannot be done if the existing 1st generation plant is closed. Equation 4.19 enforces production to be less than the maximum allowable capacity if the new 2nd generation plant is opened.

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \geq s_{gt\xi}^{r'} \quad \forall g \in G', \forall r' \in r \cup m, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.15)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq \phi_g^{r'} v_{open}^{r'} + \bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.16)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \geq \text{zmin}_g^{r'} v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.17)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} (1 - v_{close}^{r'}) + \bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.18)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} v_{new}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in en, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.19)$$

Equation 4.20 and Equation 4.21 are expansion constraints. They suggest that expansion can only be done if the plant is open.

$$\bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in e, \forall t \quad (4.20)$$

$$\bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} (1 - v_{close}^{r'}) \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.21)$$

Equation 4.22 represents that the amount of by-products produced depends on the final product (bioethanol) production and the conversion rate.

$$z_{g \in k \cup kn, t\xi}^{r'} = \eta z_{g \in e \cup en, t\xi}^{r'} \quad \forall g \in k \cup kn, \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.22)$$

Equation 4.23 is a material balancing constraint where the amount of end products produced plus the inventory level should be equal to the end products sold plus the inventory carried to the next time period in any given time period under any scenario.

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} + ip_{gt-1\xi}^{r'} - ib_{gt-1\xi}^{r'} = s_{gt\xi}^{r'} + ip_{gt\xi}^{r'} - ib_{gt\xi}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in G', \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.23)$$

Equation 4.24 – Equation 4.27 are inventory holding and backorder constraints for end products. They indicate that the inventory can be held or backordered if the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants is open and the amount held or backordered should be less than the maximum allowable capacity.

$$ip_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq ipCap_{gt}^{r'} v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.24)$$

$$ip_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq ipCap_{gt}^{r'} (1 - v_{close}^{r'}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.25)$$

$$ib_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq ibCap_{gt}^{r'} v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.26)$$

$$ib'_{gt\xi} \leq ibCap'_{gt}(1-v'_{close}) \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.27)$$

Equation 4.28 and Equation 4.29 are inventory holding and backorder constraints for new 2nd generation bioethanol plant. They indicate that inventory can be held or backordered if the plant is open and the amount held or backordered should be less than the maximum allowable capacity.

$$ip'_{gt\xi} \leq ipCap'_{gt} v'_{new} \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in en \cup kn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.28)$$

$$ib'_{gt\xi} \leq ibCap'_{gt} v'_{new} \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in en \cup kn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.29)$$

Equation 4.30 and Equation 4.31 represents the conversion rates for both 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol. It indicates that the amount of end products produced depends on the amount of 2nd generation biomass used.

$$z'_{g \in e \cup k t \xi} = \eta x'_{g \in b t \xi} \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.30)$$

$$z'_{g \in en \cup kn t \xi} = \eta x'_{g \in b t \xi} \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in en \cup kn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.31)$$

The amount of biomass purchased at any given bioethanol plant is greater than or equal to the amount of biomass used in any given time period under any given scenario. This is given by Equation 4.32.

$$xp'_{gt\xi} \geq x'_{gt\xi} \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.32)$$

Equation 4.33 is the biomass material balance where the amount purchased plus the inventory level should be equal to the amount used plus the inventory level transferred to the next time period.

$$xp'_{gt\xi} + ip'_{gt-1\xi} - ib'_{gt-1\xi} = x'_{gt\xi} + ip'_{gt\xi} - ib'_{gt\xi} \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.33)$$

Equation 4.34 – Equation 4.37 are biomass inventory holding and delay constraints for existing 1st generation bioethanol plant. They indicate that inventory can only be held or delayed

if the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is kept open. In addition, the amount of inventory held or delayed should be less than the maximum allowable capacity.

$$ip_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq ipCap_{gt}^{r'} v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.34)$$

$$ip_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq ipCap_{gt}^{r'} (1 - v_{close}^{r'}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.35)$$

$$ib_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq ibCap_{gt}^{r'} v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.36)$$

$$ib_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq ibCap_{gt}^{r'} (1 - v_{close}^{r'}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.37)$$

Equation 4.38 and Equation 4.39 are the biomass inventory holding and delay constraints. They indicate the amount of biomass inventory held or delayed should be less than the maximum allowable.

$$ip_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq ipCap_{gt}^{r'} v_{new}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.38)$$

$$ib_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq ibCap_{gt}^{r'} v_{new}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.39)$$

Equation 4.40 – Equation 4.42 represent that the total amount of biomass shipped from collection centers should be equal to the total amount of biomass obtained by bioethanol plants.

$$xp_{gt\xi}^{r'} = \sum_{c' \in c} \sum_m xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.40)$$

$$xp_{gt\xi}^{r'} = \sum_{c' \in cn} \sum_m xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \quad \forall r' \in rn, g \in bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.41)$$

$$xc_{gt\xi}^{c'} = \sum_{r' \in r} \sum_m xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \quad \forall c' \in c \cup cn, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.42)$$

Equation 4.43 – Equation 4.46 are the biomass transportation constraints. They indicate that the transportation mode exists if both the collection center and bioethanol plant (1st and 2nd generation) are open.

$$\sum_m t_g^{c'r'm} \leq M v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall c' \quad (4.43)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{c'r'm} \leq M(1 - v_{close}^{r'}) \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall c' \quad (4.44)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{c'r'm} \leq M v_{new}^{r'} \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall c' \quad (4.45)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{c'r'm} \leq M v^{c'} \forall c' \in c \cup cn, \forall g \in b, \forall r' \quad (4.46)$$

Equation 4.47 – Equation 4.48 are collection center constraints. They indicate that the amount of biomass collected should be less than the maximum allowable.

$$x c_{gt\xi}^{c'} \leq \varphi_g^{c'} v^{c'} \forall c' \in c \cup cn, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.47)$$

$$x c_{gt\xi}^{c'} \geq \bar{\varphi}_g^{c'} v^{c'} \forall c' \in c \cup cn, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t \quad (4.48)$$

Equation 4.49 represents that the amount of biomass collected by collection center is equal to the sum of the biomass sold by the supply zones in any given time period under any given scenario.

$$x c_{gt\xi}^{c'} = \sum_{i' \in i \cup in} x c_{gt\xi}^{i' c'} \forall c' \in c \cup cn, g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.49)$$

Equation 4.50 forces the amount of biomass yielded is sold to the collection center in any given time period under any given scenario

$$\beta_{gt\xi}^{i'} = \sum_{c' \in c \cup cn} x c_{gt\xi}^{i' c'} \forall i' \in i \cup in, g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.50)$$

Equation 4.51 illustrates that the amount of biomass yielded depends on the yield rate and the amount of land used in any given time period under any given scenario.

$$\beta_{gt\xi}^{i'} = \delta_g^{i'} y_{gt\xi}^{i'} \forall i' \in i \cup in, g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.51)$$

Equation 4.52 represents that the amount of land used for biomass production should be less than the maximum allowable land at each supply zone in any given time period under any given scenario.

$$y_{gt\xi}^{i'} \leq B_{gt}^{i'} \quad \forall i' \in i \cup in, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.52)$$

Equation 4.53 represents that the amount of operational products used depends on the conversion rate and the amount of the final products in any given time period under any given scenario.

$$w_{gt\xi}^{r'} = \eta_{gt\xi}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, g \in o, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.53)$$

Equation 4.54 represents the amount of operational products purchased is equal to the amount of operational products used in any given time period under any given scenario.

$$wp_{gt\xi}^{r'} = w_{gt\xi}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in o, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.54)$$

Equation 4.55 and Equation 4.56 are operational product constraints. They indicate that the total operational products purchased by bioethanol plant should be equal to the operational products sold by the operational product suppliers.

$$wp_{gt\xi}^{r'} = \sum_{os} wp_{gt\xi}^{osr'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in o, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.55)$$

$$ws_{gt\xi}^{os} = \sum_{r' \in r \cup rn} wp_{gt\xi}^{osr'} \quad \forall os, \forall g \in o, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.56)$$

Equation 4.57 represents that the amount of operational products sold by operational product supplier should be less than maximum capacity in any given time period under any given scenario.

$$ws_{gt\xi}^{os} \leq WCap_{gt\xi}^{os} \quad \forall os, \forall g \in o, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (4.57)$$

4.6. Case study

In order to illustrate the effectiveness of the proposed model, this section discusses a HGBSC case in the state of ND in the US. Figure 28 shows the current configuration of bioethanol supply chain in ND State. It indicates the locations of six existing 1st generation bioethanol plants

(Ethanol Facilities capacity by state and plant, 2012), eight coal mines (North Dakota 100K coal map) and four power plants (powerplantjobs.com). Since coal and electricity are necessary input resources for the production of bioethanol, most of the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants are located near the coal mines and/or power plants. These 1st generation bioethanol plants use corn as input biomass. The end products of the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants are bioethanol and distillers dried grains (DDG). For the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants, three strategic decisions are considered: 1) operating with existing capacity, 2) expanding the capacity or 3) closing. Table 13 presents the current capacities and maximum expansion capacities for the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants. It is assumed that the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant can only be expanded by 25% of its existing capacity.

The potential biomass inputs for a new 2nd generation bioethanol plants are assumed to be switchgrass and corn stover. According to Zhang et al. (2012) ND's environmental and soil conditions are highly suitable for cultivating switchgrass and hence switchgrass is considered as one of the potential 2nd generation biomass. In addition, since ND has high corn yield (Crops: Corn for grain, 2011), corn stover is considered as the other type of potential 2nd generation biomass. The end products of the new 2nd generation bioethanol plants are bioethanol and lignin pellets. It is assumed that any new plant will only operate with 2nd generation biomass.

Nine agricultural districts are considered as the potential supply or cultivation zones for both 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass. These districts include North West (NW), North Central (NC), North East (NE), West Central (WC), Central (C), East Central (EC), South West (SW), South Central (SC), and South East (SE). The potential zones for collection centers, new 2nd generation plants and demand zones (for both bioethanol and by-products) are assumed to be in the largest city in each specified agricultural district. The maximum capacity of 2nd generation

bioethanol plant is assumed to be 150 Million Gallon per Year (MMGY). The maximum inventory holding, backorder and/or delay capacity at each of the bioethanol plants for all the products is assumed to be 60 days.

The transportation modes considered in this study are: 1) truck, 2) train and 3) pipeline. Bioethanol can be shipped through all the three transportation modes. Both DDG and lignin pallets (by-products) are assumed to be sold locally and hence truck is considered as the primary transportation mode. The basic transportation mode for corn is truck and train. Switchgrass and corn stover can be transported through truck, train and pipeline.

The study is conducted for one year with three uncertainties. The uncertainties include: 1) demand 2) bioethanol price and 3) biomass yield (that includes corn, corn stover and switchgrass). The scenarios for each uncertainty are discretized with three levels. These levels are low level (LL), average level (AL) and high level (HL) and therefore adding to 27 total uncertain scenarios. The probability of occurrence of each scenario is assumed to be equally likely. The demand considered is 100% gasoline equivalent in ND. Tables A.5 –A.9 of Appendix present the input parameters used in this study.

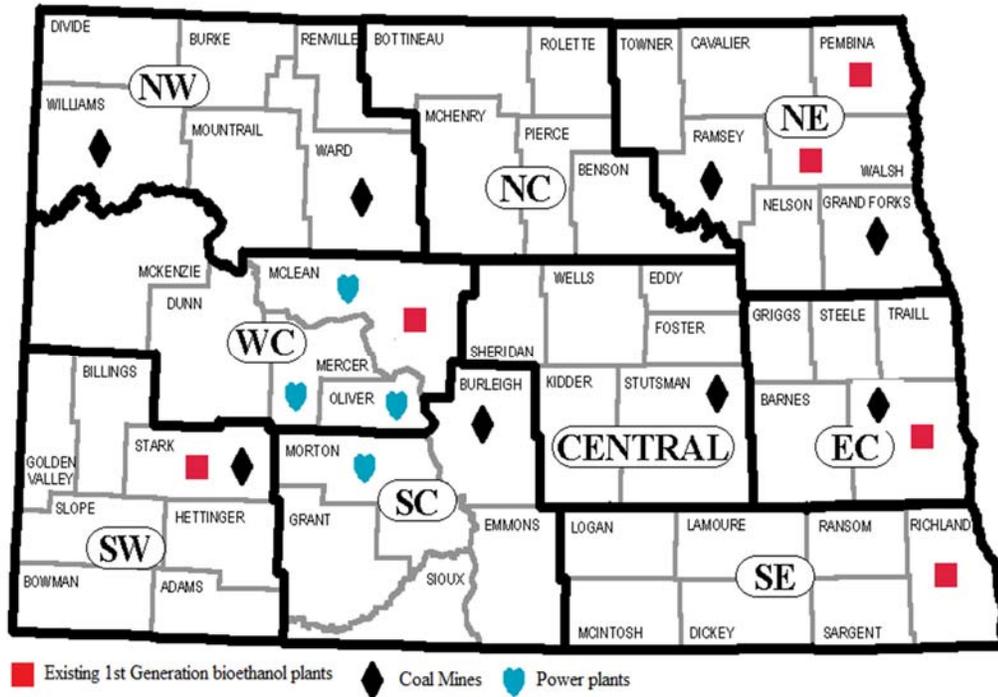


Figure 28. Current configuration of the bioethanol supply chain in ND State

Table 13. Initial and expansion capacities for existing 1st generation bioethanol plants
 *source: (Ethanol Facilities capacity by state and plant, 2012)

Plant	Biomass input type	current capacity (MMGY)	Maximum expansion capacity (MMGY)
North East (Pembina)	Corn	28	7
North East (Walsh)	Corn	10	2.5
West Central	Corn	50	12.5
East Central	Corn	150	37.5
South West	Corn	50	12.5
South East	Corn	110	27.5

4.7. Results

The proposed SMILP model is coded in GAMS and solved with Coin-or Branch and Cut (CBC) solver. The model consists of 56,687 continuous variables and 39 integer variables. Various standards have been studied in order to understand their impact on the optimal design of HGBSC. Table 14 presents the standards considered in this study.

It should be noted that GHG permit limit is difficult to estimate for the bioethanol supply chain since there is insufficient available literature that estimates the GHG permit for a particular supply chain. Therefore, in order to obtain the permit level, the model is solved without any restrictions (current conditions). This study considered no GHG restrictions and 100% bioethanol from corn. The GHG emissions obtained are 2.665 million tons. This is assumed as year 2010 level. Since, BES (Table 2) regulates GHG emission to be reduced 30% below 1990 level, it is necessary to obtain GHG emissions for year 1990. According to U.S. Greenhouse Gas Inventory Report, 2013, the US has reported an increase in GHG emission by 10.5% in 2010 compared to 1990 level. Therefore, the 1990 GHG emission level is 2.412 million tons ($110.5\% * 2.412 = 2.665$) and 30% below 1990 level is 1.688 million tons ($70\% * 2.412 = 1.668$).

Table 14. Standards considered in the study

*In all the cases, GHG emission cost is incurred

Standard	Description
Renewable Fuel Standard (RFS)	RFS requires that at least 55% of the bioethanol demand should be met from 2 nd generation bioethanol.
Base Emissions Standard (BES)	BES requires the reduction in GHG emissions by 30% compared to 1990 level (Romm, 2009) is enforced.
Combined standard (CS)	CS requires that the HGBSC meets both standards of RFS and BES
All 2 nd generation Standard (A2GS)	A2GS requires that all the bioethanol demand is met with 2 nd generation bioethanol.

Table 15 presents the economic, environmental and social performance of the optimal HGBSC under different standards. Figure 29, Figure 30 and Figure 31 graphically interpret the results. They indicate:

- 1) The economic, environmental and social performance of HGBSC depends on the standard applied. This implies that the configurations of optimal HGBSC change when different standards are applied.

- 2) BES and CS have the same sustainability performance. This indicates that when a portfolio of standards (RFS and BES) is applied to the design of optimal HGBSC, the optimal decisions and performance of HGBSC will be determined by the stricter standard (BES).
- 3) RFS performs best in improving economic performance, but the GHG emissions are above the permit limit. This indicates that RFS standard should not be applied alone if higher environmental benefit is expected.
- 4) A2GS performs best in reducing the GHG emissions and irrigation land usage. However, the profit is reduced significantly. This implies that under current 2nd generation bioethanol production technologies, it is not economically beneficial to switch all the bioethanol production to 2nd generation.
- 5) Economic performance is indirectly proportional to the environmental and social performance. This implies that HGBSC with higher profits will generate higher GHG emissions and use larger amount of irrigation land.
- 6) GHG emissions and social performance can be improved by producing higher quantities of 2nd generation. 1st generation performs best in improving economic benefits. Therefore, HGBSC provides a balance among the sustainability aspects.
- 7) The amount of irrigation land used is directly proportional to the 1st generation bioethanol production and the amount of marginal land used is directly proportional to the amount of 2nd generation bioethanol produced. Therefore, irrigation land can be controlled by 1st generation production and marginal land use can be controlled by 2nd generation bioethanol production.

Table 15. Sustainability aspects under standards

*GHG permit limit considered is 1.688 million Tons

Standard	Economic	Environmental	Social	
	Profit (Billion \$)	GHG emissions (Million Tons)	Bioethanol produced (%) (1 st Generation, 2 nd Generation)	Land used (Irrigated, Marginal)
RFS	\$ 0.476	2.059	(36.62,63.38)	(37%, 33%)
BES	\$ 0.404	1.623	(15.61,84.39)	(16%, 43%)
CS	\$ 0.404	1.623	(15.61,84.39)	(16%, 43%)
A2GS	\$ 0.327	1.266	(0, 100)	(0%, 100%)

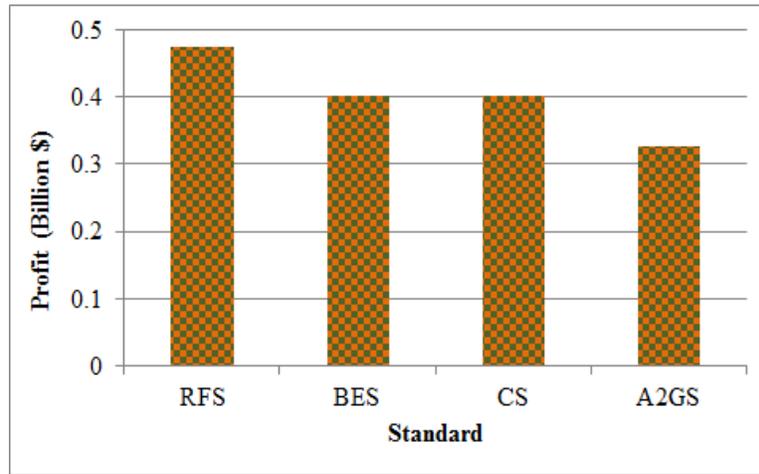


Figure 29. Economic aspect of HGBSC under different standards

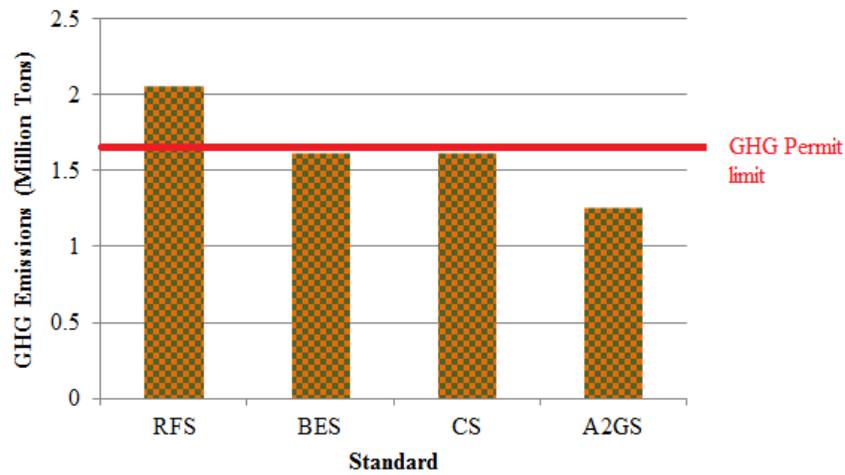


Figure 30. Environmental aspect of HGBSC under different standards

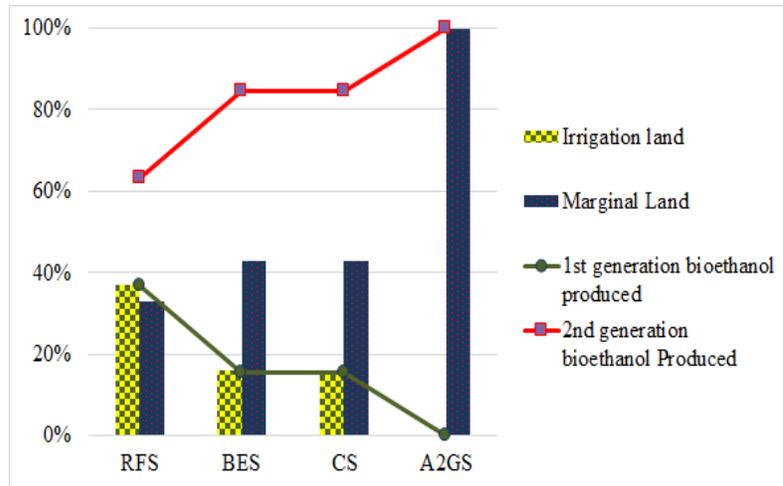


Figure 31. Percentage of irrigation and marginal land used

4.7.1. Economic analysis under different standards

This section analyzes the economic performance of HGBSC under different standards. The economic performance of 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol production are compared. It includes analysis of profit and costs under different standards.

4.7.1.1. Bioethanol and co-product profit

Figure 32 shows the profit generated by bioethanol and co-products (DDG, Lignin pallets) under each standard. It indicates that even though the profit from bioethanol remains the same under each standard, the profit from co-products reduces as higher amount of 2nd generation bioethanol is produced. Therefore, in order for the 2nd generation bioethanol production to compete with 1st generation bioethanol production, 2nd generation bioethanol production should produce high value co-products compared to 1st generation bioethanol production.

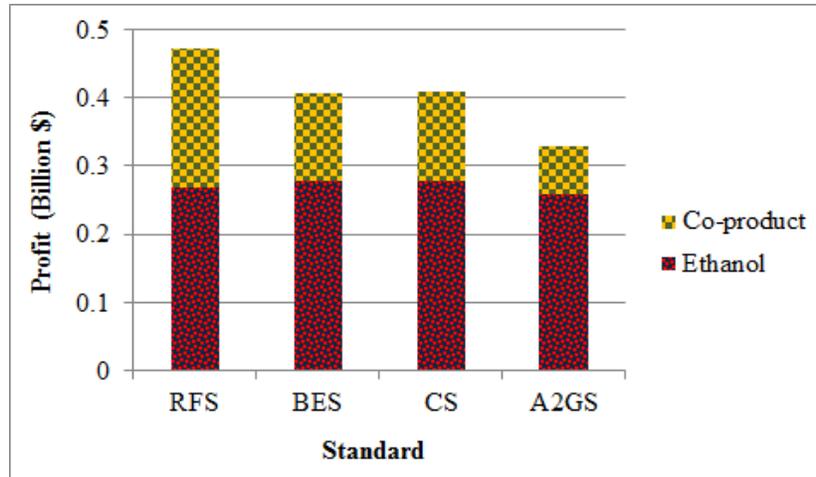


Figure 32. Profit from bioethanol and co-products

4.7.1.2. Costs

This section analyzes all the costs for HGBSC under different standards. The costs include annualized capital cost for existing 1st generation bioethanol plants, new 2nd generation plants and collection centers, the closing cost of 1st generation plants, bioethanol production cost, biomass production cost, transportation cost and storage cost. Table 16 and Figure 33 present all the costs under different standards. It suggests that:

- 1) The total cost increases when the production quantity of 2nd generation bioethanol increases. This implies that the total cost for 2nd generation bioethanol production is higher compared to 1st generation bioethanol production.
- 2) Both the capital cost and the closing cost increases in order to shift from existing 1st generation bioethanol supply chain to new 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. The capital cost is major cost under all standards. In addition, it increases when higher amount of 2nd generation bioethanol is produced. Therefore, in order for 2nd generation to compete with 1st generation, the capital cost of 2nd generation should be reduced significantly.

- 3) The bioethanol production cost is significantly higher for 2nd generation bioethanol compared to 1st generation bioethanol. This is because higher amount of operational products such as coal and electricity are consumed by 2nd generation biomass in order to remove moisture content and breakdown the lignin compared to 1st generation.
- 4) Biomass production cost is less for 2nd generation compared to 1st generation. Since, 2nd generation biomass can grow in marginal land, it does not require resources such as fertilizers, water and irrigation land. This provides an added benefit for the 2nd generation bioethanol compared to 1st generation.
- 5) Transportation cost does not contribute significantly to the total cost. However, the transportation cost increases as higher amount of 2nd generation bioethanol is produced due to higher density of 2nd generation biomass compared to 1st generation.
- 6) The storage cost is higher for 2nd generation compared to the 1st generation because of high density of 2nd generation biomass compared to 1st generation biomass.

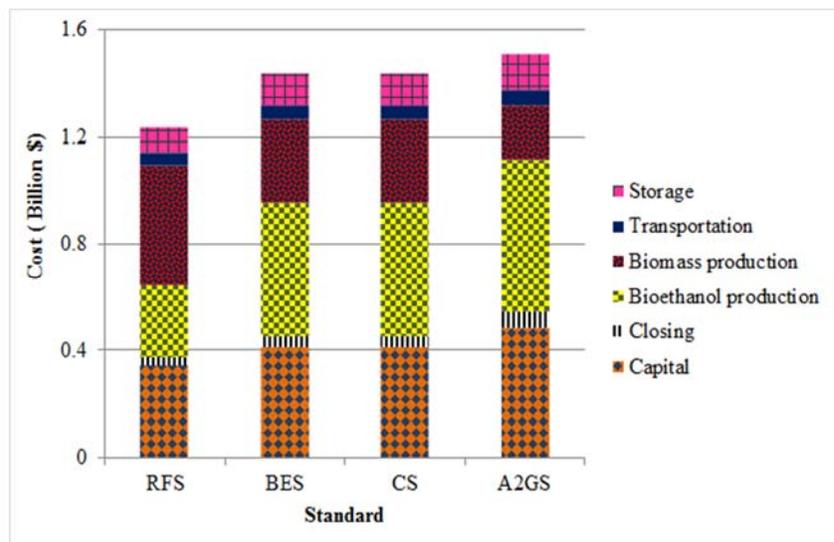


Figure 33. Total bioethanol supply chain cost under different standards

Table 16. Various costs under different standards

Cost	Standard			
	RFS	BES	CS	A2GS
Capital cost	\$ 0.35	\$ 0.42	\$ 0.42	\$ 0.49
Closing cost	\$ 0.03	\$ 0.04	\$0.04	\$ 0.06
Bioethanol production	\$ 0.27	\$ 0.5	\$ 0.5	\$ 0.57
Biomass Production	\$ 0.45	\$ 0.31	\$ 0.31	\$ 0.2
Transportation	\$ 0.045	\$ 0.05	\$ 0.05	\$ 0.06

4.7.2. Environmental analysis under different standards

This section provides environmental analysis under different standards. Table 17 and Figure 34 present the GHG emissions under different standards. It indicates that:

- 1) The major amount of GHG emissions in any standard is generated by bioethanol production and biomass production. Therefore, the GHG emissions when producing biomass and bioethanol should be reduced significantly to design sustainable HGBSC.
- 2) The GHG emissions of transportation are very low. This implies that shifting transportation modes especially from low cost trucks to highly expensive pipelines will not significantly reduce GHG emissions. Therefore, shift to pipelines will not add any value to the supply chain. The transportation cost and GHG emissions are less because the transportation distances are small in the case study.
- 3) The amount of GHG emitted in bioethanol production increases slightly as higher quantities of 2nd generation bioethanol are produced. This is because higher quantities of coal are used to remove moisture content from 2nd generation.
- 4) GHG emitted in biomass production decreases significantly when 2nd generation bioethanol production is increased. This is because 2nd generation biomass does not require any fertilizers resulting in reduced GHG emissions.

Table 17. GHG emissions under different standards

GHG emissions	Standard			
	RFS	BES	CS	A2GS
Bioethanol production	0.79	0.82	0.82	0.85
Biomass production	1.21	0.76	0.76	0.38
Transportation	0.052	0.043	0.043	0.037

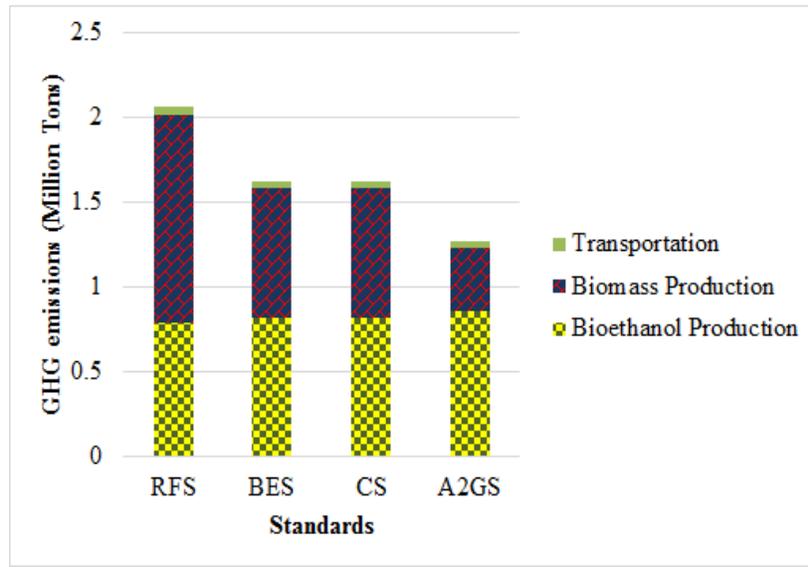


Figure 34. GHG emissions under different standards

4.7.3. Performances under different percentage of gasoline substitution

This section studies the sustainability performance of HGBSC when different percentages of gasoline are substituted with bioethanol. It is noted that this analysis is specific to ND. High percentage of gasoline substitution might not be feasible for some states due to biomass supply limit. Figure 35, Figure 36, and Figure 37 present the results. They suggest that:

- 1) A2GS results in least profit under all levels of gasoline substituted with bioethanol. However, the HGBSC under A2GS is environmentally and socially sustainable compared to other standards because the GHG emission level and the amount of irrigated land used are significantly low. This implies that if environment and social sustainability are

important performances, then HGBSC should abide by A2GS rather than other standards. A2GS can be promoted by providing tax credits.

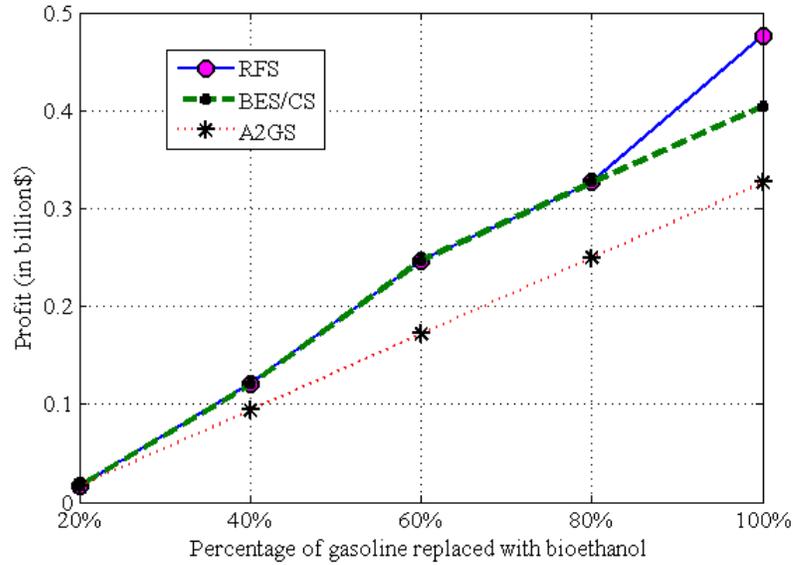


Figure 35. Economic aspect when demand is varied

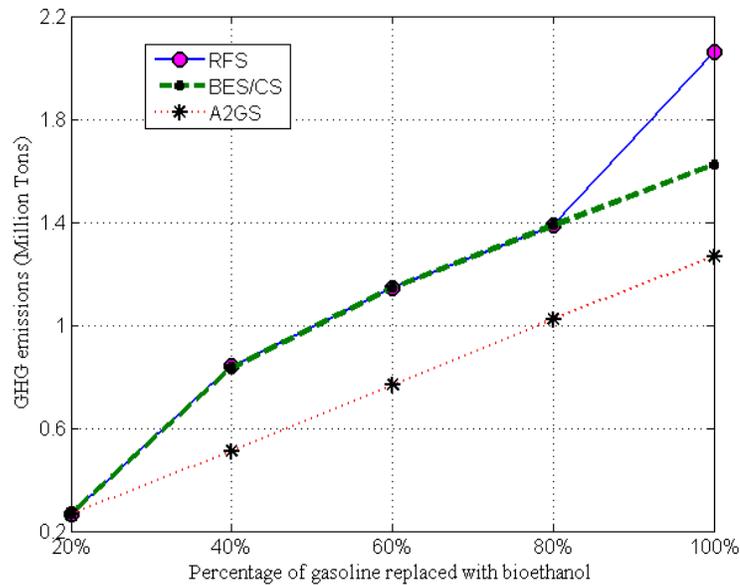


Figure 36. Environmental aspect when demand is varied

- 2) The sustainability performance for HGBSC under RFS, BES and CS is same for 20%, 40%, 60% and 80% substitution levels. This indicates that the design of HGBSC is the same for

RFS, BES and CS standards under these levels. However, when 100% of the gasoline is substituted with bioethanol, RFS generates higher profit compared to other standards. Meanwhile, the GHG emissions and the amount of 1st generation bioethanol produced are also high. This implies that when the demand is high, RFS might not be environmentally and socially sustainable compared to other standards.

- 3) The amount of profit lost or gained between different standards at different levels of gasoline substituted with bioethanol can be measured. For example, at 40% gasoline replaced, the profit lost is \$ 0.2 billion ($\$1.2 - \$1 = \$0.2$ billion) when compare the result of RFS/BES/CS with that of A2GS. However, the GHG emissions can be reduced to \$ 0.3 million tons ($0.8 - 0.5 = 0.3$ million tons) and the amount of 1st generation bioethanol produced can be reduced by 100 MMGY ($100 - 0 = 100$ MMGY). This implies that if the policy makers can provide \$ 0.2 billion subsidy for the bioethanol supply chain, then the HGBSC can be economically, environmentally and socially sustainable.

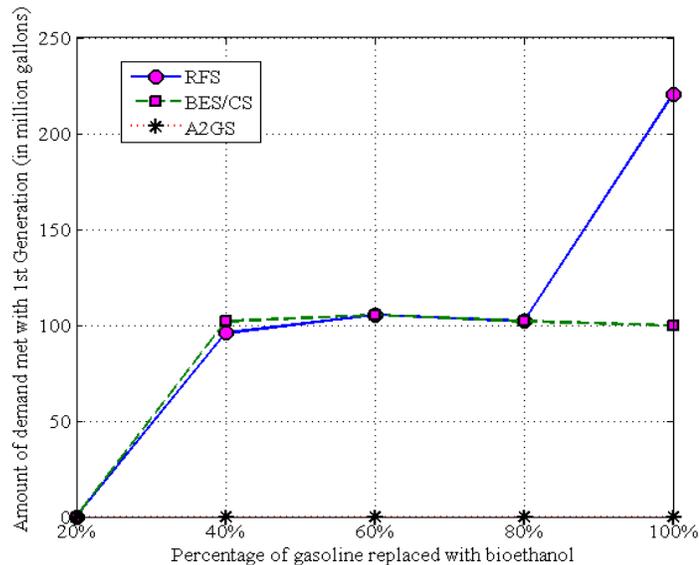


Figure 37. Demand met from 1st generation biomass (social) when demand is varied

4.7.4. Tax credit decisions for policy makers

While the previous studies provided the insights about the performance of HGBSC under existing standards, this section enables to determine the tax credits that the policy makers should provide to the investors in order to attract investors to shift from a lower state of sustainability to a higher state of sustainability in terms of environmental and social benefits. In this section, Pareto analysis for policy makers is conducted to determine the trade-off between the economic, environmental and social aspects of sustainability for HGBSC. It should be noted that the ratio of irrigation land and marginal land used is directly proportional to the ratio of 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol produced (see Fig. 6). In addition, the ratio of 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol produced can be easily controlled by the investors and hence it is used as a social aspect in this section. Figure 38 presents the Pareto chart indicating the trade-off between the economic, environmental and social aspects of sustainability when 100% gasoline demand is substituted with bioethanol. The X-axis of the Pareto chart represents the social aspect which is the ratio of 1st generation to 2nd generation bioethanol produced. For example, (80, 20) represents that out of every 100 gallons bioethanol produced, 80 gallons are 1st generation bioethanol and 20 gallons are 2nd generation bioethanol. The Y-axis of the Pareto chart represents the economic performance and the contours represent different GHG emission limits. For example, the contour “GHG - 40% below 1990 level” indicates that GHG emission permit limit should be 40% below the GHG emitted in the year 1990. The chart indicates that:

- 1) For all the contours, the profit below the breakeven because of two reasons: a) the existing 1st generation bioethanol capacity in ND cannot produce 100% gasoline requirement and hence it has to rely on importing bioethanol from other state at higher costs, and b) restrictions on GHG emissions forces HGBSC to reduce 1st generation bioethanol

production (because 1st generation bioethanol generates high GHG emissions) and rely on importing high cost bioethanol from other states in order to reduce GHG emissions.

- 2) As strict environmental regulations are enforced, 2nd generation bioethanol is highly preferred compared to 1st generation bioethanol. However, the profit is reduced. For example, consider “No GHG restriction”, the optimal profit is obtained at state ‘A’. The social aspect at state ‘A’ is (60,40) which indicates that HGBSC should produce 60 gallons of 1st generation bioethanol and 40 gallons of 2nd generation bioethanol for every 100 gallons of bioethanol produced. However, consider strict environmental regulation “GHG - 30% below 1990 level”, the optimal profit is obtained at state ‘B’. The social aspect at state ‘B’ is (20, 80) which indicates that HGBSC should produce 20 gallons of 1st generation bioethanol and 80 gallons of 2nd generation bioethanol for every 100 gallons of bioethanol produced. This implies that in order to regulate to “GHG - 30% below 1990 level”, the HGBSC at state ‘A’ should reduce 1st generation bioethanol by 40 gallons and increase 2nd generation bioethanol by 60 gallons.
- 3) In order to produce all bioethanol from 2nd generation, the policy makers should promote “GHG- 40% below 1990 level”. This will enable to become environmentally and socially sustainable. However, the profit is reduced. Therefore, tax credits should be provided by the policy makers to encourage investors to invest in technologies that can reduce GHG emissions significantly.

The Pareto chart also enables to determine the increase or decrease in tax credit required to shift from lower state of sustainability x to another random state of sustainability y . Let z_x and z_y be the profits at states x and, respectively. Let D_x and D_y be the total estimated demands at

states x and y respectively. Then the tax credit or exemption T_C to become environmentally and socially sustainable is given by Equation 4.58.

$$T_C = \left(\frac{z_x}{D_x} \right) - \left(\frac{z_y}{D_y} \right) \quad (4.58)$$

For example, consider two states ‘A’ and ‘B’ in Fig. 13. The profit at state ‘A’ is \$ 0.463 billion and the profit state ‘B’ is \$ 0.354 billion. The estimated demand at both states ‘A’ and ‘B’ are 700 million gallons. Therefore, the increase tax credit that the government agency should provide to move from lower sustainable state ‘A’ to higher sustainable state ‘B’ in terms of environmental and social benefits is 0.16 \$/gallon.

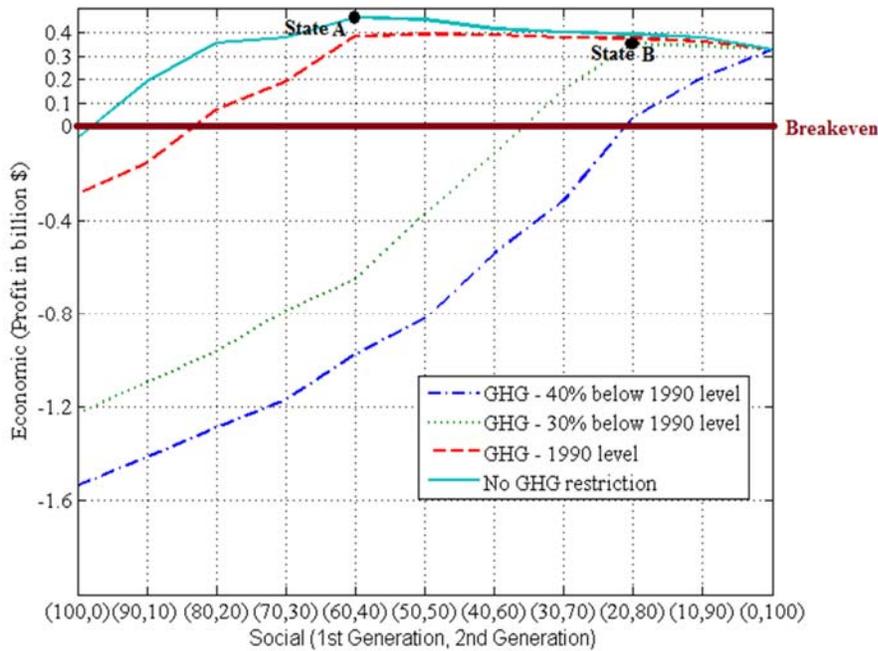


Figure 38. Pareto chart

4.7.5. Optimal HGBSC decisions

This section provides insights to the investors to shift from current state ‘A’ to higher sustainability state ‘B’ in terms of environmental and social benefits (see Fig.13). Figure 39 and

Figure 40 presents the network topology of biomass supply to bioethanol plant in HGBSC at sustainability states ‘A’ and ‘B’ respectively. They include the optimal 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass cultivation sites, optimal collection center locations for both 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass, optimal 1st generation plants that should be kept open, optimal new 2nd generation plant locations and optimal transportation modes.

Similarly, Figure 41 and Figure 42 presents the network topology of bioethanol plant to demand zones in HGBSC at states ‘A’ and ‘B’. They include the optimal 1st generation bioethanol plants that are kept open and closed, optimal new 2nd generation bioethanol plant locations and the optimal transportation mode for the transportation of bioethanol.

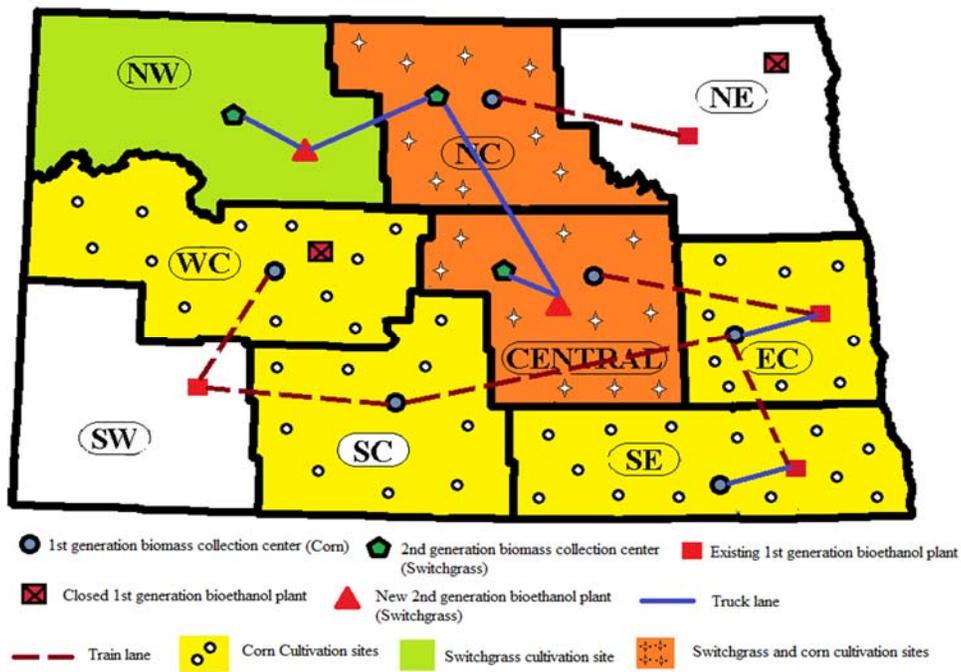


Figure 39. Network topology of biomass supply sites to bioethanol plants in HGBSC at state ‘A’

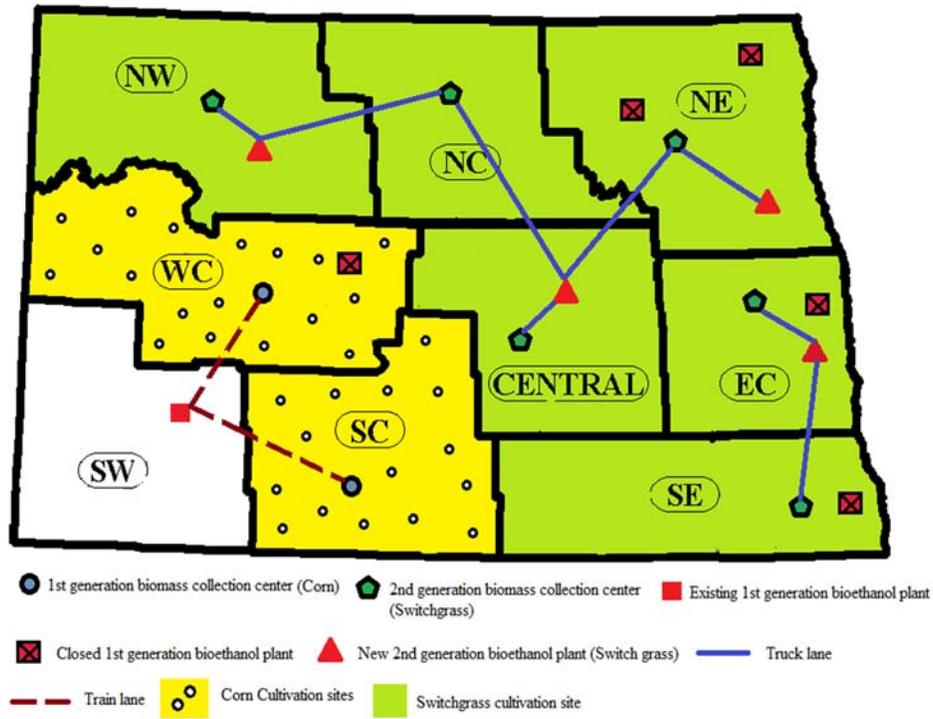


Figure 40. Network topology of biomass supply sites to bioethanol plants in HGBSC at state 'B'

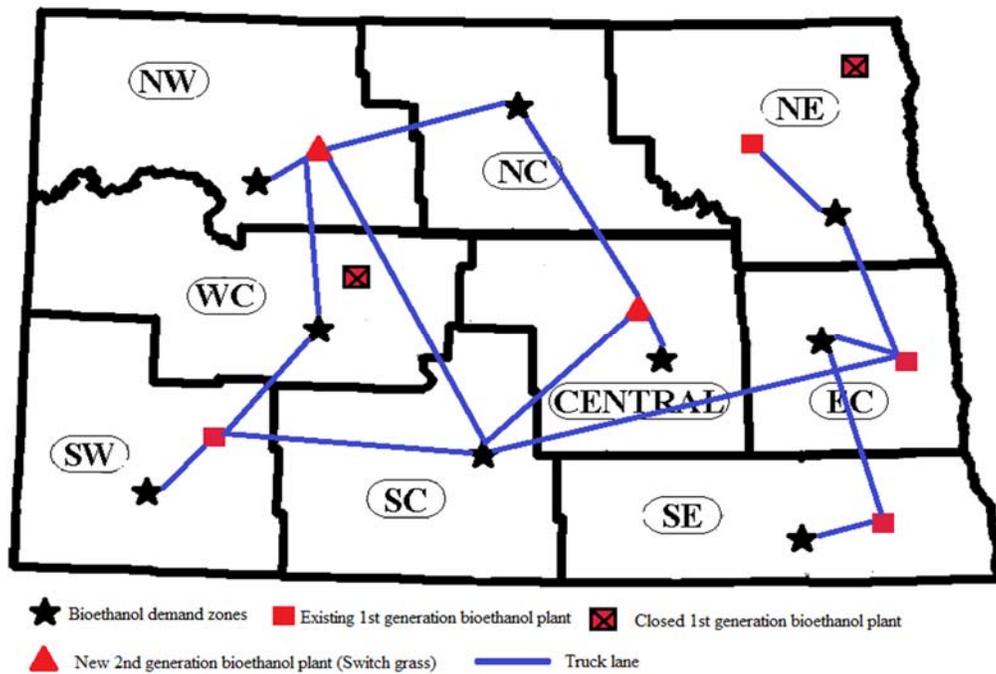


Figure 41. Network topology of bioethanol plants to demand zones in HGBSC at state 'A'

Table 18 presents the comparison of bioethanol plant configurations. It suggests that HGBSC at state ‘A’ relies significantly on the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants. In this HGBSC, all the open existing 1st generation bioethanol plants are expanded. However, compared to the current configuration, two bioethanol plant (NE (Pembina) and WC) are closed. The HGBSC at state ‘B’ relies significantly on 2nd generation. Almost all the existing 1st generation plants are closed except SW. Therefore, in order to shift from state ‘A’ to state ‘B’ all the existing 1st generation plants should be closed except that of SW. In addition, new 2nd generation bioethanol plants should be opened in NE and EC and the capacity of C should be increased by 15 MMGY. (150-135 =15).

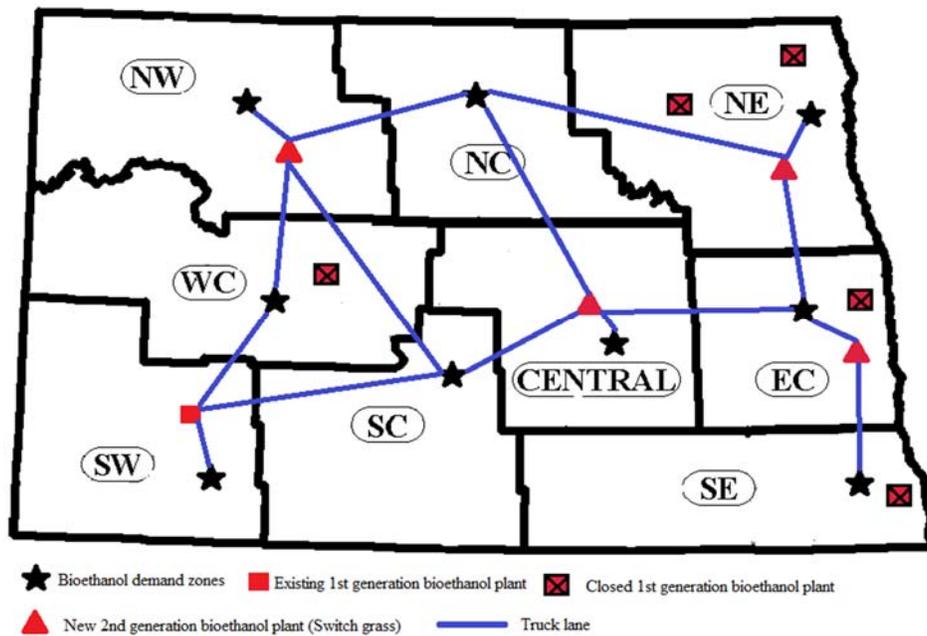


Figure 42. Network topology of bioethanol plants to demand zones in HGBSC at state ‘B’

Table 19 and Table 20 present the assignment of collection centers and demand zones to bioethanol plants at sustainability states ‘A’ and ‘B’ respectively. They indicate that the major assignment remained same for bioethanol plants that exist in both states ‘A’ and ‘B’.

Table 18. Comparison of plant configurations between state 'A' and state 'B'

Plant	Biomass Type	Capacity under 'A' (MMGY)	Capacity under 'B' (MMGY)
Existing 1 st generation bioethanol plants			
NE (Pembina)	Corn	Close	Close
NE (Walsh)	Corn	12.5	Close
WC	Corn	Close	Close
EC	Corn	187.5	Close
SW	Corn	62.5	62.5
SE	Corn	137.5	Close
New 2 nd generation bioethanol plants			
NW	Switchgrass	150	150
NE	Switchgrass	NA	150
C	Switchgrass	135	150
EC	Switchgrass	NA	150

Table 19. Optimal assignment of collection centers and demand zones to the bioethanol plants under state 'A'

District location of bioethanol plant	District of biomass collection center assigned to bioethanol plant	District of demand zone assigned to bioethanol plant
Existing 1 st generation bioethanol plant		
NE (Walsh)	NC	NE
EC	C, EC	NE, EC, SW
SW	WC, SC	WC, SW, SC
SE	EC, SE	EC, SE
New 2 nd generation bioethanol plant		
NW	NW	NW, NC, WC, SC
C	NC, C	NC, C, SC

Table 20. Optimal assignment of collection centers and demand zones to the bioethanol plants under state 'B'

District location of bioethanol plant	District of biomass collection center assigned to bioethanol plant	District of demand zone assigned to bioethanol plant
Existing 1 st generation bioethanol plant		
SW	WC, SC	WC, SW, SC
New 2 nd generation bioethanol plant		
NW	NW, NC	NW, NC, WC, SC
NE	NE	NC, NE, EC
C	NC, NE, C	NE, C, EC, SC
EC	EC, SE	EC, SE

Table 21 presents the optimal transportation modes for various products. It can be observed that the optimal transportation modes for various products remained the same in both cases. In addition, pipeline is never preferred as GHG emissions from transportation are low compared to biomass production and bioethanol production. Therefore, pipelines are not preferred as they incur high cost and will not reduce emissions significantly. In addition, corn stover based bioethanol production is never preferred. This is because only small quantity of corn stover is available for bioethanol production as major portion of corn stover is left at cultivation sites for restoring nitrogen.

Table 21. Optimal transportation modes for states 'A' and 'B'

Product	Transportation mode
Bioethanol	Truck
1 st generation biomass (corn)	Train
2 nd generation biomass (switchgrass)	Truck

4.8. Sensitivity analysis

Sensitivity analysis is conducted on HGBSC under CS for the following factors: 1) selling price of bioethanol; 2) bioethanol conversion rate from switch grass; and 3) bioethanol production cost produced from switch grass.

4.8.1. *The impact of the bioethanol selling price*

In this section, the impact of the bioethanol selling price on the profit (economic), GHG emissions (environment) and total demand is studied. Figure 43 presents the profit of the HGBSC when bioethanol selling price is increased. It indicates that the profit increases significantly as the bioethanol selling price is increased. Figure 44 and Figure 45 indicates that the GHG emissions and the amount of demand met fluctuate considerably when the bioethanol selling price is low. At lower bioethanol prices, the 1st generation bioethanol plant is kept open in some cases and closed in other cases. This implies that in some cases, it is economical to produce in-state bioethanol and

in other cases it is economical to outsource from the nearby states under GHG restrictions. However, the GHG emissions remained stable when the bioethanol selling price is high.

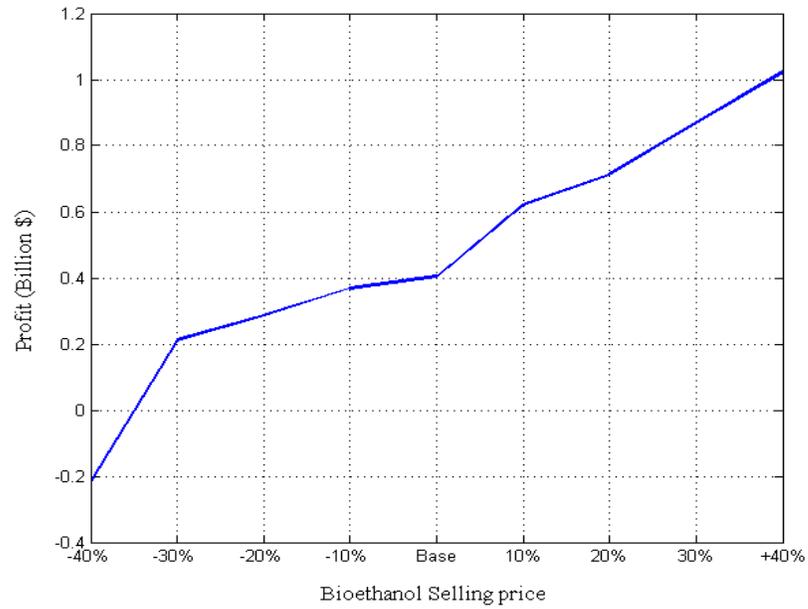


Figure 43. Profit when bioethanol selling price is varied

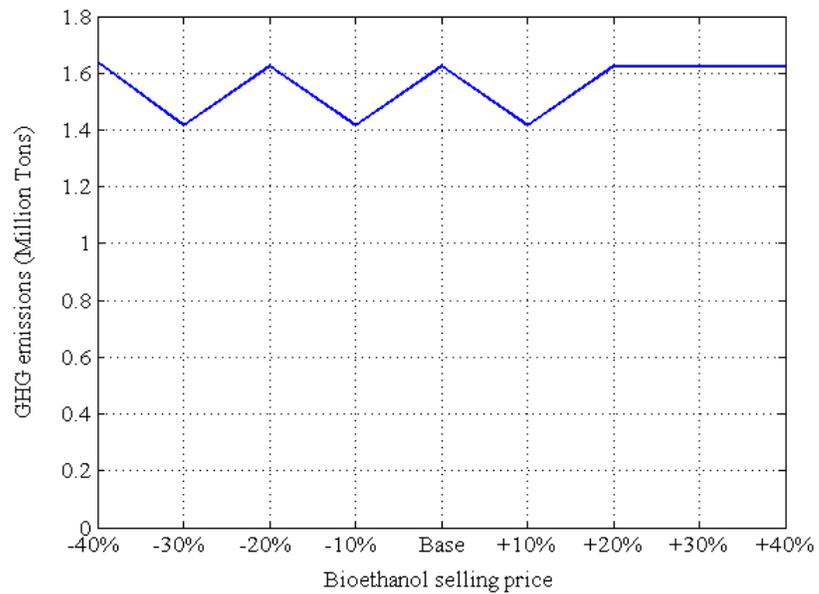


Figure 44. GHG emissions when bioethanol selling price is varied

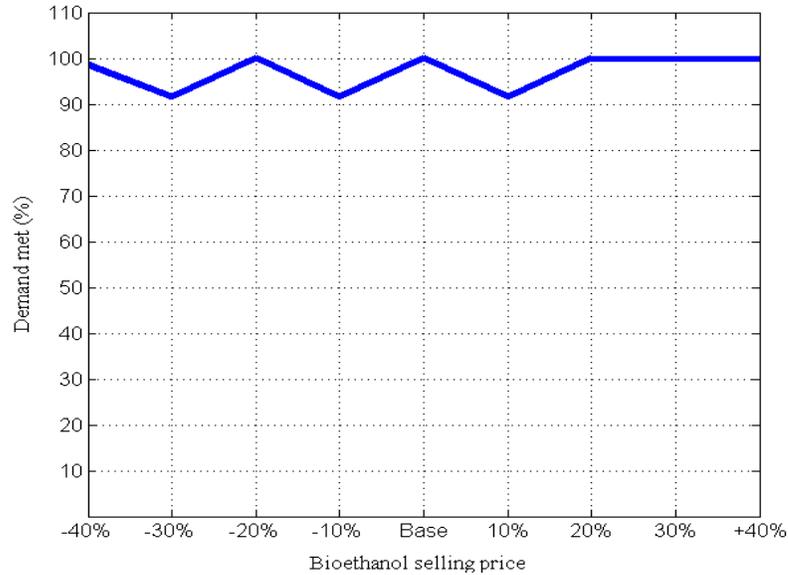


Figure 45. Bioethanol demand met when bioethanol selling price is varied

4.8.2. The impact of the bioethanol conversion rate from switch grass

Sensitivity analysis is conducted on the amount of bioethanol produced from the switch grass. Figure 46 and Figure 47 present the profit and the GHG emission from HGBSC when the bioethanol conversion rate from switch grass is varied. It indicates that the profit of HGBSC increases significantly as the conversion rate increases. In addition, the GHG emissions decreases as higher amounts of 2nd generation (section 5.2 indicates that 2nd generation produces lower GHG compared to 1st generation) bioethanol is produced. The GHG emission remained same from -30% to -20% because same proportion of the 1st generation and the 2nd generation is produced for all these levels of conversion rate. However, when the bioethanol conversion rate from switch grass is further increased, the profit increases and GHG emissions decreases. In addition, the amount of irrigation land used decreases as higher quantities of 2nd generation bioethanol is produced. Therefore, improving the conversion technology will enable to improve all the aspects of sustainability.

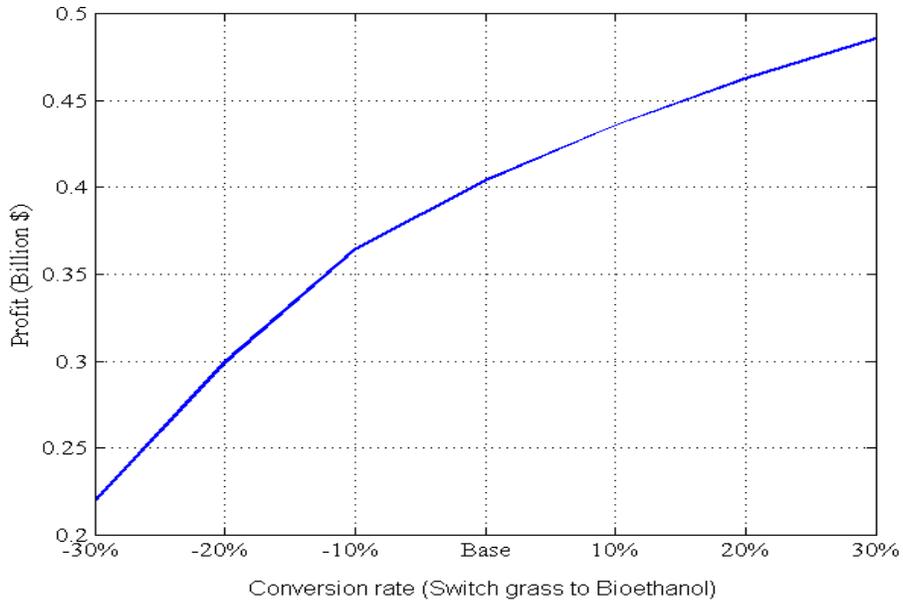


Figure 46. Profit when bioethanol conversion rate is varied

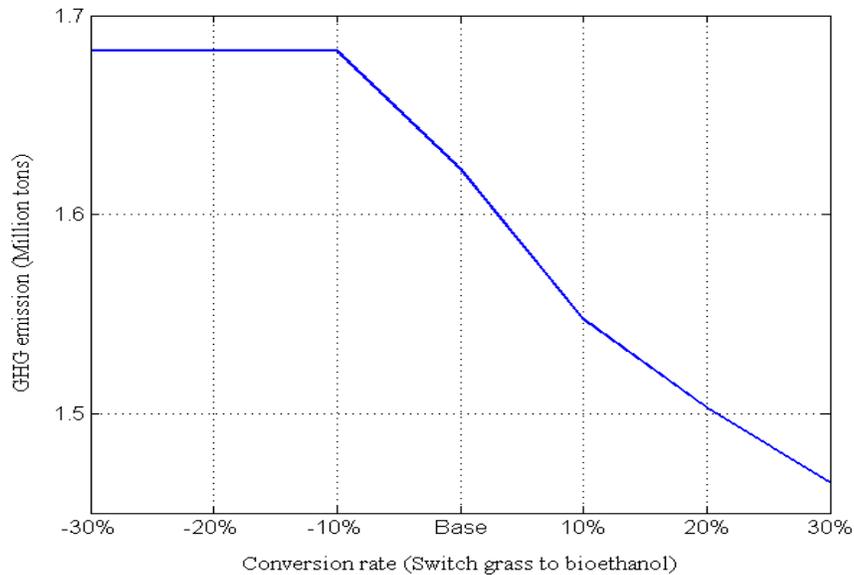


Figure 47. GHG emissions when bioethanol conversion rate is varied

4.8.3. The impact of the 2nd generation bioethanol production cost

In this section, sensitivity analysis is conducted on the 2nd generation (switch grass) bioethanol production cost. Figure 48 suggests that the profit decreases significantly as the production cost is increased. However, Figure 49 indicates that GHG emissions reduce when the

production cost range is -40% to -30% because a higher amount of switch grass based bioethanol is produced. GHG emissions remain stable between the range -30% to + 20% because at these production costs same ratio of 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol are produced. However, when the switch grass production cost is increased, corn based bioethanol is preferred resulting in increased GHG emissions. Therefore, in order to improve profit, GHG emissions and produce more 2nd generation to reduce social impact, the production cost of switch grass based bioethanol should reduce.

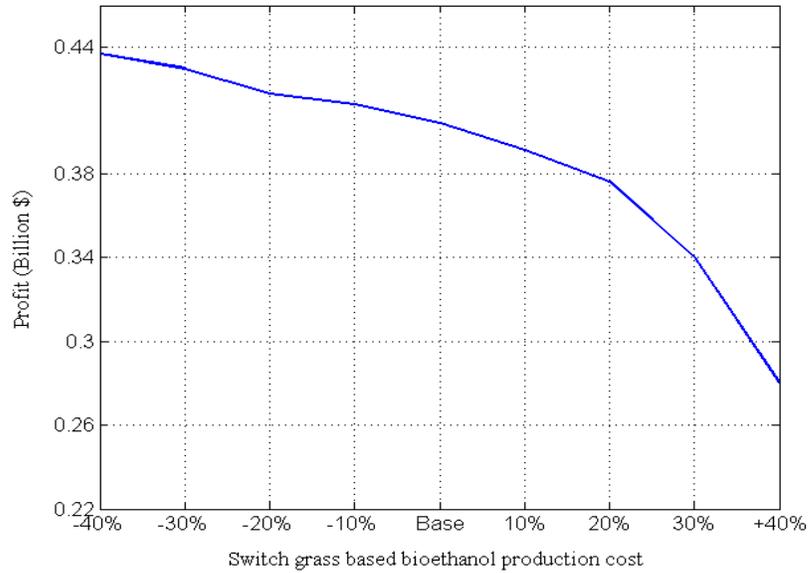


Figure 48. Profit when switchgrass based production cost is varied

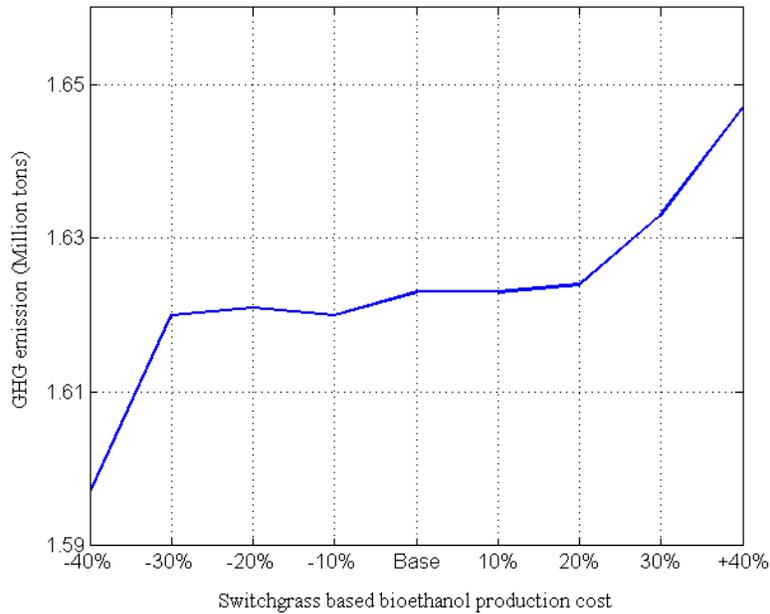


Figure 49. GHG emissions when switchgrass based bioethanol production cost is varied

4.9. Conclusion

This paper focuses on designing a sustainable bioethanol supply chain under uncertainties. A SMILP model is proposed to design an optimal HGBSC that accounts for economic, environmental and social aspects of sustainability under uncertainties. The proposed model aims to determine: 1) whether the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant should operate with the same capacity, expand its capacity or should be closed; 2) optimal locations for new 2nd generation bioethanol; 3) the optimal collection center locations for both 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass; 4) optimal biomass that should be used and their harvesting locations; and 5) optimal transportation modes.

A case study of state of the ND in the US is used as an application of the proposed model. The results suggest that the bioethanol supply chain design changes significantly when different aspects of sustainability are addressed. It has been observed that there is significant trade-off

between the economic, environmental and social aspects of the bioethanol supply chain. Some of the important conclusions are:

- 1) Economic benefits of HGBSC reduces as strict environmental and social restrictions are enforced. The profit of HGBSC reduces when GHG emissions is reduced. In addition, the profit reduces when the amount of irrigation land used is used.
- 2) 1st generation based bioethanol supply chain performs best in improving economic aspect. However, it does not help to improve environmental and social aspects.
- 3) 2nd generation based bioethanol supply chain outperforms 1st generation in improving environmental and social aspects. However, the profit is significantly reduced. Switchgrass is preferred compared to corn stover for 2nd generation bioethanol production because of very low yield rates of corn stover.
- 4) 2nd generation bioethanol production should produce high value co-products in order to compete with 1st generation in terms of economic performance.
- 5) The capital cost and the bioethanol production cost contributed significantly to increase the 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. Therefore, it is essential to find mature technologies that would significantly reduce these costs in order for the 2nd generation to compete with the 1st generation.
- 6) Pipeline is not preferred because transportation cost and GHG emissions are insignificant in HGBSC. The transportation cost and GHG emissions are less in HGBSC because the geographical area considered is small.
- 7) Bioethanol production and biomass production played major role in increasing GHG emissions. 2nd generation outperformed 1st generation in reducing GHG emissions

because low GHG is emitted while producing 2nd generation biomass compared to 1st generation biomass.

- 8) Tax credits decisions can be made by the policy makers to shift from lower state to higher state of sustainability through the proposed model. In addition, the proposed model provides optimal decisions to the investors to shift from lower state to higher state of sustainability.

The future works includes, but are not limited: 1) a stochastic model will be developed that would include more diversified 2nd generation products, account for availability of gasoline and competition between various bioethanol plants to fulfill the demand and 2) the symbiosis based bioethanol supply chain will be designed that would account for: 1) efficient resource utilization; 2) economic; 3) environment and 3) social aspect of the bioethanol supply chain.

CHAPTER 5. STOCHASTIC OPTIMIZATION OF SUSTAINABLE SYMBIOSIS BASED HYBRID GENERATION BIOETHANOL SUPPLY CHAINS

5.1. Abstract

The ever increasing concerns such as energy security and climate change calls for a wide range of alternate renewable and eco-friendly sources of energy. As a result, bioethanol has gained great deal of attraction as it is both renewable and environmentally friendly source of energy. In order to gain great benefits from bioethanol, sustainable bioethanol supply chains should be designed to become economically viable, environmentally friendly, and socially beneficial. In addition, bioethanol supply chains should be energy efficient so that they consume lesser input energy and generate higher output energy. Therefore, this paper focuses on designing sustainable hybrid generation based bioethanol supply chain considering industrial symbiosis strategy under uncertainties. In such a bioethanol supply chain, the hybrid generation bioethanol production enables to improve the economic, environmental and social benefits and industrial symbiosis enable to improve energy efficiency. A stochastic model is proposed to design an optimal industrial symbiosis based hybrid generation supply chain considering uncertainties and sustainable constraints. A case study of North Dakota has been considered as an application of the proposed model. The results suggest that 2nd generation bioethanol production improves environmental and social aspects of sustainability. Industrial symbiosis strategy is significantly sustainable compared to stand-alone in all the aspects of sustainability. Sensitivity analyses are also conducted to provide managerial insights about the proposed model.

5.2. Introduction

The ever increasing concerns such as energy security and climate change calls for alternative renewable and sustainable ways of performing business (Awudu and Zhang, 2012a). As a result, bioethanol has gained a great deal of attraction to replace gasoline because it is considered as both renewable and sustainable source of energy. Currently, 1st generation bioethanol production is commercialized around the world. However, the wide use of 1st generation bioethanol has resulted in new social issues such as food versus fuel debate (use of irrigation land for energy purposes rather than for food) and higher corn price, since 1st generation bioethanol is produced from edible biomass such as corn and sugar.. The need for new types of biomass that can improve environmental and social aspects of sustainability has resulted in the emergence of 2nd generation biomass/bioethanol. This has led to the promotion of 2nd generation bioethanol in recent years. In fact, the Renewable Fuel Standard (RFS) in U.S. enforces that at least 55% of the bioethanol demand should be met from 2nd generation by the year 2022. Since 1st generation bioethanol supply chains already exists, and the process of introducing 2nd generation bioethanol should be gradual, there is a need to design hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (HGBSC) to sustainably meet the bioethanol demand.

In addition, the United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) Executive Order 13423 enforces 30% reduction in energy intensity by the year 2015 for all systems consuming energy. Therefore, it is necessary to develop strategies that can reduce the energy intensity of HGBSC. Industrial symbiosis (IS) is one of the sustainable strategies that can help to reduce the energy intensity of bioethanol plants. In IS, traditionally separate plants collocate in order to improve resource utilization and reduce wastes, resulting in improved economic, environmental, social, and energy intensity aspects of sustainability (Gonela and Zhang, 2013). There are

numerous ways to form IS. For instance, a bioethanol plant can collocate near (geographical proximity) to a combined heat and power (CHP) plant or can build its own CHP unit. Different IS configurations provide different benefits of sustainability. Therefore, it is necessary to explore what is the best IS strategy while designing HGBSC. In addition, the HGBSC is exposed to number of uncertainties such as bioethanol demand, bioethanol price and biomass price. Consequently, a robust HGBSC with IS strategy should be designed in order to be less vulnerable to risks.

Literature review shows that none of the up-to-date literature has focused on designing HGBSC by considering IS under uncertainties. Therefore, this paper focuses on exploiting symbiotic opportunities for bioethanol plant location while designing HGBSC and hence the supply chain is called as industrial symbiosis based hybrid generation symbiosis based bioethanol supply chain (ISHGBSC). A stochastic model is proposed to determine which existing 1st generation bioethanol plant should operate with same capacity, expanded capacity or be closed, location of new 2nd generation bioethanol plants and their symbiosis configurations, and the capacities of new bioethanol plants, collection center locations, biomass cultivation locations and transportation modes. A case study of North Dakota (ND) state in the United States (US) is used to study the efficiency and effectiveness of the proposed model. Sensitivity analysis is further conducted to provide deep understanding of the ISHGBSC.

The rest of the chapter is organized as follows. Section 5.3 presents comprehensive literature review. Section 5.4 discusses the problem statement. Section 5.4 presents the proposed methodology. Section 5.6 illustrates the case study configuration. Section 5.7 presents comprehensive analysis of the results and section 5.8 presents sensitivity analysis. Section 5.9 presents the conclusions.

5.3. Literature review

In past, a significant amount of research has been conducted to design economically and environmentally sustainable bioethanol supply chain. These studies have focused on designing either 1st generation bioethanol supply chains or 2nd generation bioethanol supply chains, but not a combination. Dal-Mas et al. (2011), Zamboni et al (2009a), Zamboni et al (2009b), Corsano et al. (2011), and Mele et al. (2001) conduct significant research to design economically and environmentally sustainable 1st generation bioethanol supply chain. Dal-Mas et al. (2011) develop a stochastic model to design a cost effective 1st generation (corn) based bioethanol supply chain. Zamboni et al (2009a) and Zamboni et al (2009b) develop a Mixed Integer Linear Programming (MILP) model to design an economically and environmentally sustainable 1st generation (corn) based bioethanol supply chain. The study indicates that the bioethanol strategic, tactical and operational decisions are highly sensitive to the environmental considerations. In addition, it indicates that the 1st generation bioethanol production can put bioethanol supply chain into risk under proposed European Union (EU) environmental standards. Corsano et al. (2011) develop a Mixed Integer Non-linear Programming (MINLP) model to design a sustainable 1st generation (sugar) based bioethanol supply chain. They include waste recycling element of sustainability and results suggest that the inclusion of the sustainability aspects changes the supply chain design. Mele et al. (2001) develop a Multi-objective Mixed Integer Linear Programming (Mo-MILP) model to design supply chains that combine sugar production and bioethanol production by considering economic and environmental performances. Awudu and Zhang (2012b) develop stochastic production planning model for 1st generation based bioethanol supply chain under demand and supply uncertainties. The objective is to improve the economic benefits.

While 1st generation has provided economic benefits, wide use of 1st generation bioethanol has created social issues such as food versus fuel debate and irrigation land use for energy purposes. As a result, in recent years significant amount of research is conducted to design sustainable 2nd generation based bioethanol supply chain. Zhang et al. (2012) developed a MILP model to design a cost effective switchgrass based bioethanol supply chain. Huang et al. (2010) develop an MILP model to design an optimal biowaste based bioethanol supply chain. They suggest that 2nd generation bioethanol is feasible when the bioethanol production is below \$1.10 per gallon. Giarola et al. (2012) design a 2nd generation based bioethanol supply chain under uncertainties that aims to reduce cost under carbon emission trading schemes. Ekşioğlu et al. (2009) develop an MILP model to design a cost effective forest residue based bioethanol supply chain. The study determines the optimal number, size and location of bioethanol plants. Gebreslassie et al. (2012) develop a Stochastic Mixed Integer Linear Programming (SMILP) model to design an economically viable 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. The objective is to simultaneously maximize profit and minimize risk. You et al. (2012) develop a Multi-objective Mixed Integer Linear programming (Mo-MILP) model to design a cellulosic bioethanol supply chain that will simultaneously reduce cost and GHG emissions, and increase the number of jobs created.

While significant amount of research is conducted to design either 1st generation bioethanol supply chain or 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain, only few research has been conducted to design 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain while considering existing 1st generation bioethanol supply chain. Akgul et al. (2012) develop a Mixed Integer Linear Programming (MILP) model to design a hybrid (first/second generation) bioethanol supply chain to improve economic and environmental performance. However, the study focuses on designing bioethanol supply chain in

which the configuration of bioethanol plants is hybrid generation. Therefore, none of the up-to-date bioethanol supply chain have considered transitioning from existing 1st generation bioethanol to new 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain.

In order to improve economic, environmental, social and energy intensity aspects of sustainability, IS is considered as a good strategy. Chew et al. (2009), Lovelady and El-halwagi (2009), Taskhiri et al. (2011) and Chae et al. (2010) designed an optimal network for single product between the plants in already existing IS. Their study indicates that optimal network of water can improve the water utilization across the IS. Franceschin et al. (2008) conduct pinch technology analysis to reduce water and energy requirements for 1st generation based bioethanol plants. The study incorporates in-house Combined Heat and Power (CHP) Technology and the results suggest that CHP can improve the profit by reducing the production cost. Gonela and Zhang (2013) design optimal Bioenergy based Industrial Symbiosis (BBIS) to reduce bioethanol production cost. They indicate that the profit of a biorefinery plant can be improved significantly when operating in BBIS compared to in standalone mode. While these studies have explored the benefits of IS, none of the up-to-date studies have considered integrating IS with HGBSC. Therefore, this chapter focuses on integrating HGBSC with IS in order to design ISHGBSC. It is the first chapter that focuses on designing ISHGBSC under uncertainties in order to maximize economic benefits under environmental, social and energy intensity aspects of sustainability constraints.

5.4. Problem statement

This paper focuses on designing an optimal ISHGBSC that aims to improve economic benefits considering environmental, social and energy intensity restrictions under uncertainties. In this study, the economic performance measured by the profit generated by the ISHGBSC. Environmental performance is measured and restricted by the amount of CO₂ equivalent GHG

emitted. Social performance is measured and restricted by the amount of irrigation land and water used. Energy intensity is measured and restricted by the energy efficiency which is the ratio of output energy to the input energy.

Figure 50 presents the supply chain and logistic activities taking place in ISHGBSC. Let b be the index for 1st generation biomass type which is cultivated at biomass cultivation site i . Let bn be the index for the 2nd generation biomass which is cultivated at the biomass cultivation site in . The 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass are harvested and stored at the 1st generation collection center c and 2nd generation collection center cn respectively. The 1st generation biomass is then shipped from the collection centers to the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant r . The 2nd generation biomass is shipped from the collection centers to new 2nd generation bioethanol plant m . Table 22 presents the configuration of the bioethanol plants considered in this study.

Table 22. Configurations of bioethanol plants

Bioethanol configuration	plant	Description
1G-SA		Existing 1 st generation bioethanol plant operating in standalone (SA) mode.
1G-CBIS		Existing 1 st generation bioethanol plant operating in collocation based industrial symbiosis (CBIS) mode.
2G-SA		New 2 nd generation bioethanol operating in SA mode.
2G-CBIS		New 2 nd generation bioethanol plant operating with CBIS mode.
2G-NBBIS		New 2 nd generation bioethanol plant operating in New Bioenergy based Industrial symbiosis (NBBIS) mode

Figure 51 presents the configuration of 1G-SA. Under 1G-SA, the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant produces its own process steam by using coal and freshwater. Coal and fresh water are purchased from operational product supply zones os . The process steam is used to produce bioethanol and Distiller Dried Grains (DDG) that are shipped to demand zones. Figure 52 presents the configuration of 1G-CBIS. In this configuration, the existing bioethanol plant had collocated near to a CHP plant. The existing 1st generation bioethanol plant purchases process

steam and electricity from the CHP plant to produce bioethanol and DDG that are shipped to the demand zones. Both 1G-SA and 1G-CBIS can operate with three capacity strategies: 1) same capacity, 2) expanded capacity, and 3) close.

Figure 53 presents the configuration of 2G-SA. Under this configuration, the new 2nd generation bioethanol plant produces process steam by using coal, lignin pallets and freshwater. It should be noted that the combustion process considered is co-combustion where a combination of coal and process steam is used as fuel to generate process steam. The process steam is used to produce bioethanol and lignin pallets. The bioethanol is shipped to the demand zones and the lignin pallets is either used for the combustion purpose or sold to the market. Figure 54 shows the configuration of 2G-CBIS. Under this configuration, the new bioethanol plant is built near to the existing CHP plant. The new 2nd generation bioethanol plant purchases process steam and electricity from the CHP plant to produce bioethanol and lignin pallets. The bioethanol is sold to demand zones and the lignin pallets is either sold to the CHP plant or to the demand zones based on the combustion technology of the CHP plant. Figure 55 presents the configuration of 2G-NBBIS. Under this configuration, the new 2nd generation bioethanol plant has its own CHP unit. The CHP unit generates electricity and process steam by using coal, lignin pallets, and freshwater. The combustion process considered is co-combustion where both coal and lignin pallets are used as fuel. While the major amount of electricity and process steam is used by the new 2nd generation bioethanol plant, remaining process steam and electricity are sold to the market. The new 2nd generation bioethanol plant produces bioethanol and lignin pallets where the bioethanol is sold to the market and lignin pallet is either used for combustion or sold to the market.

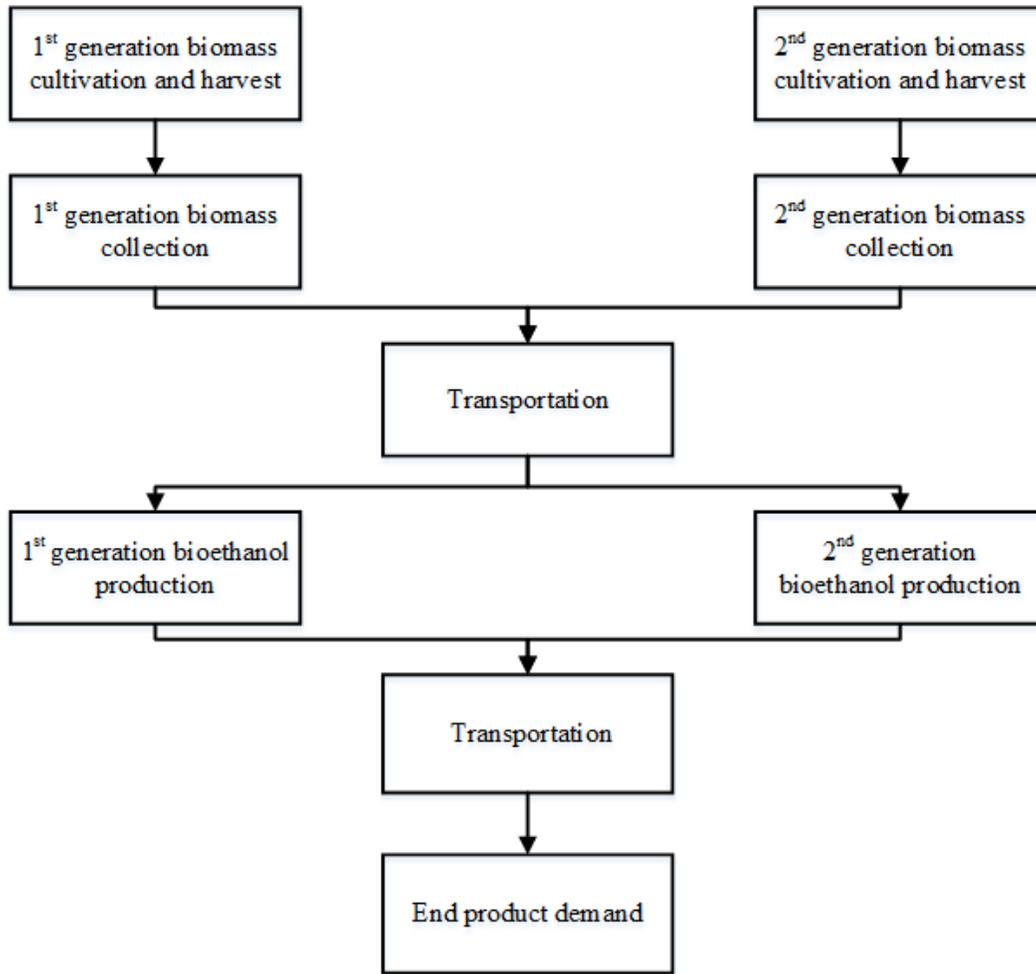


Figure 50. Structure of the problem

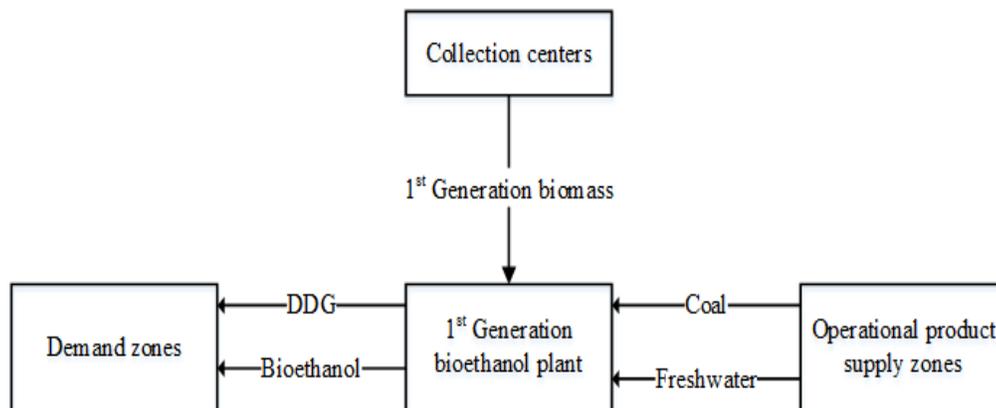


Figure 51. Configuration of 1G-SA

Let m be the transportation mode through which the products are shipped. Let t be the index of time period and ξ be the uncertain scenarios. The uncertainties considered in this study are bioethanol price, bioethanol demand and biomass yield.

Given such a structure, a stochastic mixed integer linear programming (SMILP) model is proposed to determine the optimal ISHGBSC that aims to maximize the profit under environmental, social and energy intensity restrictions. The proposed model will determine: 1) the type of existing bioethanol plant that should be kept open at the same capacity, expanded, or closed; 2) the new 2nd generation bioethanol plant locations and their configurations; 3) the optimal collection center locations for both 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass; 4) the optimal cultivation sites for both 1st generation and 2nd generation; and 5) optimal transportation modes for biomass and bioethanol.

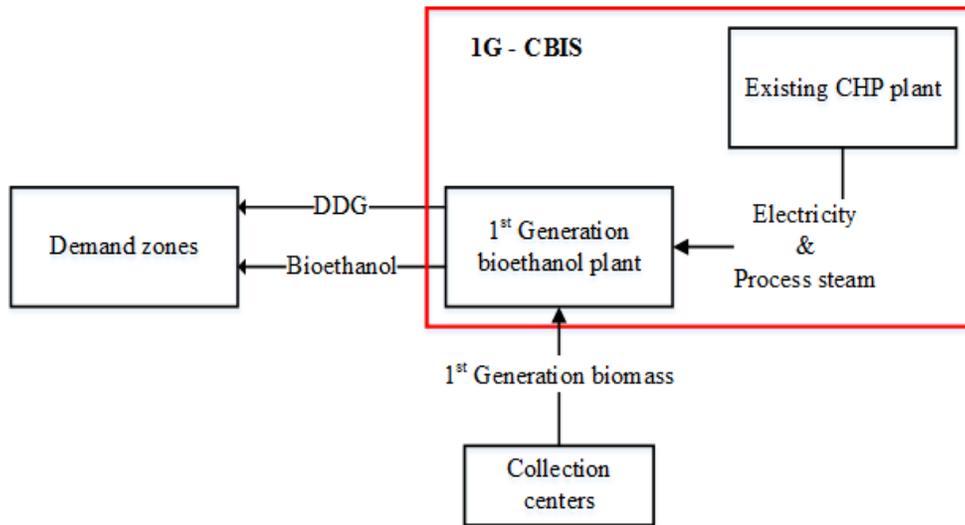


Figure 52. Configuration of 1G-CBIS

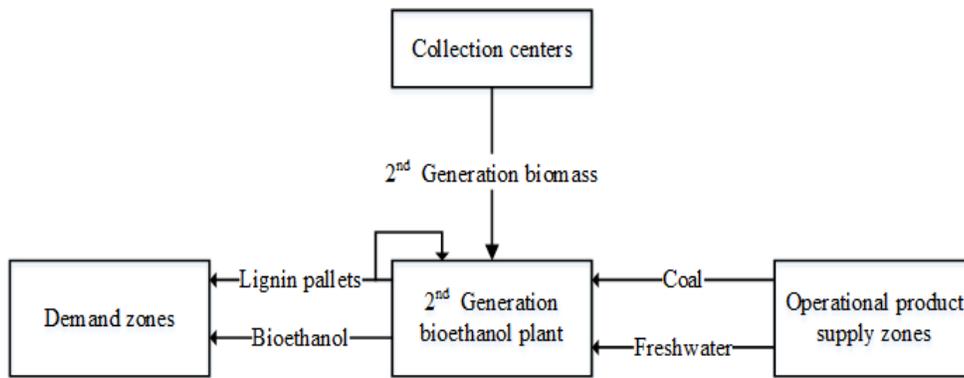


Figure 53. Configuration of 2G-SA

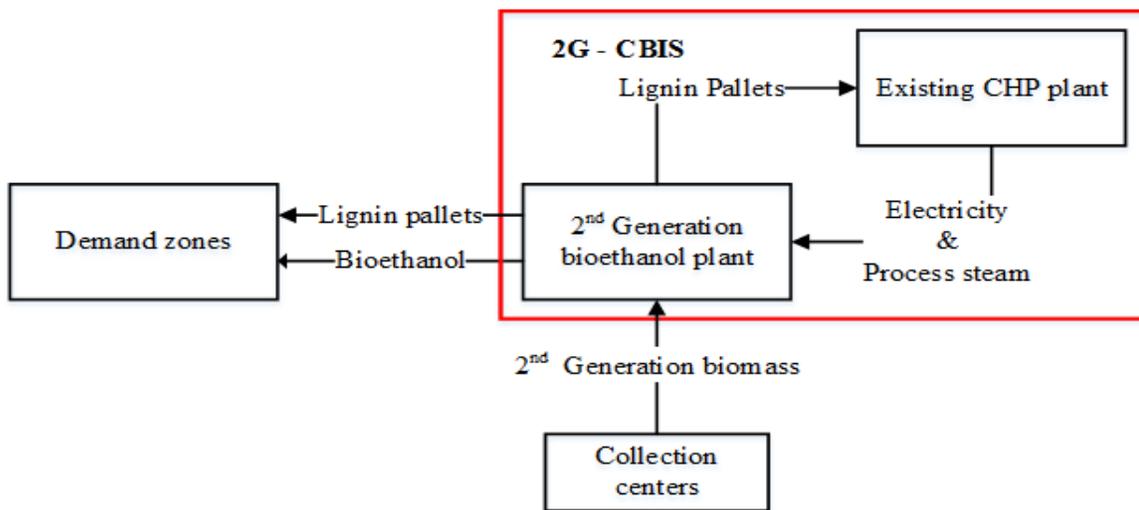


Figure 54. Configuration of 2G-CBIS

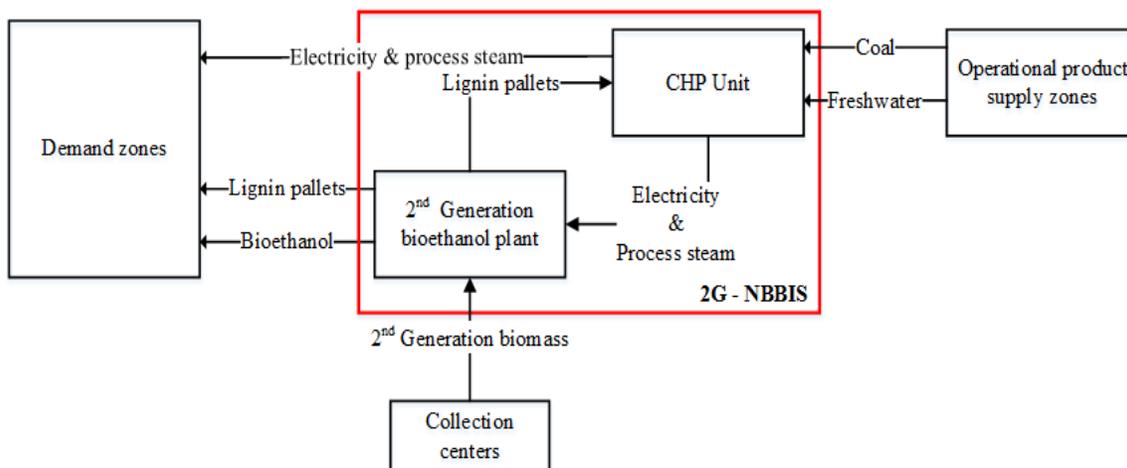


Figure 55. Configuration of 2G-NBBIS

5.5. Proposed stochastic model and solution procedure

This section presents the proposed stochastic model and the solution procedure used to solve the model.

5.5.1. Proposed stochastic model

A stochastic model is proposed to design an optimal SHGBSC that considers economic, environmental, social, and energy intensity aspects of sustainability under uncertainties. This section presents the mathematical formulation of the proposed model.

5.5.1.1. Notations

Sets/Indices

i	Index for 1 st generation biomass supply zones ($i = 1, 2, 3 \dots I$)
in	Index for 2 nd generation biomass supply zones ($in = 1, 2, 3 \dots IN$)
i'	Index for supply zones
j	Index for demand zones ($j = 1, 2, 3 \dots J$)
r	Index for 1 st generation bioethanol plants ($r = 1, 2, 3 \dots R$)
m'	Index for new 2G-SA ($m' = 1, 2, 3 \dots RN'$)
m''	Index for new 2G-CBIS ($rn'' = 1, 2, 3 \dots RN''$)
rn'''	Index for new 2G-BBIS ($rn''' = 1, 2, 3 \dots RN'''$)
m	Index for 2 nd generation bioethanol plants ($m = rn' \cup rn'' \cup rn'''$)
r'	Index for bioethanol plant locations
c	Index for 1 st generation biomass collection zones ($c = 1, 2, 3 \dots C$)
cn	Index for New 2 nd generation collection center zones ($cn = 1, 2, 3 \dots CN$)
c'	Index for collection centers

os	Index for operational product supply zones required for existing 1 st generation bioethanol plant ($os = 1, 2, 3 \dots OS$)
osn'	Index for operational product supply zones required for new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant operating in standalone mode ($osn' = 1, 2, 3 \dots OSN'$)
osn''	Index for operational product supply zones required for new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant operating in CBIS ($osn'' = 1, 2, 3 \dots OSN''$)
osn'''	Index for operational product supply zones required for new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant operating in BBIS ($osn''' = 1, 2, 3 \dots OSN'''$)
osn''''	Index for operational product supply zones required for new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant ($osn'''' = osn' \cup osn'' \cup osn'''$)
os'	Index for operational products
o'	Index for operational products
e	Index for 1 st generation bioethanol
en	Index for 2 nd generation bioethanol
k	Index for 1 st generation by-products ($k = 1, 2, 3 \dots K$)
e^E	Index for electricity as by-product in new BBIS
kn'	Index for 2 nd generation by-products produced when the plant is standalone ($kn' = 1, 2, 3 \dots KN'$)
kn''	Index for 2 nd generation by-products produced when the bioethanol plant operates in CBIS mode ($kn'' = 1, 2, 3 \dots KN''$)
kn'''	Index for 2 nd generation by-products produced when the bioethanol plant operates in BBIS mode ($kn''' = 1, 2, 3 \dots KN'''$)

kn	Index for 2 nd generation by-products ($kn = kn' \cup kn'' \cup kn'''$)
k^E	Index for by-products of the CHP plant
b	Index for 1 st generation biomass ($b=1, 2, 3 \dots B$)
bn	Index for 2 nd generation biomass ($bn= 1, 2, 3 \dots BN$)
o	Index for existing 1 st generation bioethanol plant operation products ($o=1, 2, 3 \dots O$)
on'	Index for operational products when the new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant is operating in standalone mode ($on' = 1, 2, 3 \dots ON'$)
on''	Index for operational products when the new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant is operating in CBIS mode ($on''=1, 2, 3 \dots ON''$)
on'''	Index for operational products when the new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant is operating in new BBIS mode ($on''' = 1, 2, 3 \dots ON'''$)
on	Index for 2 nd generation bioethanol operational products ($on = on' \cup on'' \cup on'''$)
m	Index for transportation modes ($m = 1, 2, 3 \dots M$)
t	Index for time periods ($t =1, 2, 3 \dots T$)
ξ	Index for scenarios ($\xi = 1, 2, 3 \dots S$)
g	Index for products
G'	Index for all output products $\{G' \in e \cup en \cup e^E \cup k \cup kn \cup k^E\}$
G''	Index for storable end products and biomass $G'' \in \{e \cup en \cup k \cup kn \cup b \cup bn\}$
G'''	Index for bioethanol and its by products $\{G''' \in e \cup en \cup k \cup kn\}$

Parameters

$P_{gt\xi}^j$ Price of selling product g at demand zone j in time period t under scenario ξ

$\bar{c}_g^{r'jm}$	Fixed cost of shipping product g from bioethanol plant r' to demand zone j by using transportation mode m
$c_{gt\xi}^{r'jm}$	Variable cost of shipping product g from bioethanol plant r' to demand zone j by using transportation mode m in time period t under scenario ξ
$\bar{c}_g^{c'r'm}$	Fixed cost of shipping biomass g from collection center c' to bioethanol production plant r' by transportation mode m
$c_{gt}^{c'r'm}$	Variable cost of shipping biomass g from collection center c' to bioethanol production plant r' by transportation mode m in time period t
$ce_g^{r'}$	Cost of expanding bioethanol plant r' based on amount of bioethanol g produced
$cc_g^{r'}$	Cost of closing bioethanol plant r' based on amount of bioethanol g produced
$pc_{gt}^{r'}$	Cost of producing end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t
$hc_{gt}^{r'}$	Inventory holding cost of products g at bioethanol plant in time period t
$bc_{gt}^{r'}$	Inventory backorder cost of products g at bioethanol plant in time period t
$oc_{gt}^{osr'}$	Cost of purchasing operational product g from the operational product supply zone os by bioethanol plant r' in time period t
c_i^{GHG}	Cost of emitting GHG in time period t
$d_{gt\xi}^j$	Demand of product g at demand location j in time period t under scenario ξ
$B_g^{i'}$	Maximum allowable land for growing biomass g at supply zone i'
τ_g^m	Maximum allowable capacity of the transportation mode m for product g
$\phi_g^{r'}$	Current capacity of product g of 1 st generation bioethanol plant r'

$\varphi e_g^{r'}$	Maximum allowable expansion capacity of product g at plant r'
$\varphi n_g^{r'}$	Maximum allowable capacity for end product g at new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant r'
$\varphi_g^{c'}$	Maximum allowable capacity for end product at collection center c'
$\bar{\varphi}_g^{c'}$	Minimum allowable purchase for existing 1 st generation biomass g at collection center c'
$ipCap_{gt}^{r'}$	Maximum allowable inventory capacity for product g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t
$ibCap_{gt}^{r'}$	Maximum allowable inventory capacity for product g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t
$WCap_{gt\xi}^{os'}$	The maximum allowable supply capacity of product g by operational product supplier os' in time period t under scenario ξ
$\eta^{r'}$	Conversion rate of plant type r'
$\beta_{gt\xi}^i$	Total yield of biomass g at location i' in time period t under scenario ξ
$\delta_g^{i'}$	Yield rate of biomass g at location i'
a	Maximum allowable demand that should be fulfilled from 1 st generation in percentage
ϑ_ξ	The probability of occurrence of scenario ξ

GHG emissions

$g_{gt}^{r'jm}$	The amount of GHG emitted while shipping end products g from bioethanol plant r' to demand zone j by using transportation mode m in time period t
-----------------	---

$g_{gt}^{r'}$ The amount of GHG emitted while producing end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t

$g_{gt}^{c'r'm}$ The amount of GHG emitted while shipping biomass g from collection center c' to bioethanol plant r' by using transportation mode m in time period t

$g_{gt}^{ic'}$ The amount of GHG emitted while harvesting biomass g at location i by collection center c' in time period t

g_g^i The amount GHG emitted while cultivating biomass g at supply zone i

$g_{gt\xi}^{\alpha r'}$ The amount of GHG emitted while shipping operational products g from operational product zones α' to bioethanol plant r' by using transportation mode m in time period t

GP_t The amount of GHG emissions permitted in time period t

Resource

$r_{gt}^{r'jm}$ The amount of resource used while shipping end products g from bioethanol plant r' to demand zone j by using transportation mode m in time period t

$r_{gt}^{r'}$ The amount of resource used while producing end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t

$r_{gt}^{c'r'm}$ The amount of resource used while shipping biomass g from collection center c' to bioethanol plant r' by using transportation mode m in time period t

$r_{gt}^{ic'}$ The amount of resource used while harvesting biomass g at location i by collection center c' in time period t

r_g^i The amount resource used while cultivating biomass g at supply zone i

$r_{gt\xi}^{os'r'}$ The amount of resource used while shipping operational products g from operational product supply zones α' to bioethanol plant r' by using transportation mode m in time period t

Energy

ee_g Energy content in product g

$ee_{gt}^{r'jm}$ The amount of energy used while shipping end products g from bioethanol plant r' to demand zone j by using transportation mode m in time period t

$ee_{gt}^{r'}$ The amount of energy used while producing end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t

$ee_{gt}^{c'r'm}$ The amount of energy used while shipping biomass g from collection center c' to bioethanol plant r' by using transportation mode m in time period t

$ee_{gt}^{ic'}$ The amount of energy used while harvesting biomass g at location i by collection center c' in time period t

ee_g^i The amount energy used while cultivating biomass g at supply zone i

$ee_{gt\xi}^{os'r'}$ The amount of resource used while shipping operational products g from operational product supply zones α' to bioethanol plant r' by using transportation mode m in time period t

EE_{Permi} The minimum allowable efficiency for the entire bioethanol supply chain

Decision Variables

Binary variables

$t_g^{r'jm}$ 1, if product g is shipped from bioethanol plant r' to j by using the transportation mode m ; else 0

$t_g^{c'r'm}$ 1, if product g is shipped from c' to r' by transportation mode m ; else 0

$U_{open}^{r'}$ 1, if existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is open; else 0

$U_{close}^{r'}$ 1, if existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is close; else 0

$U_{new}^{r'}$ 1, if new 2nd generation bioethanol plant is open; else 0

Positive variables

$S_{gt\xi}^j$ The amount of product g sold at the demand zone j in time period t under scenario ξ

$SL_{gt\xi}^j$ The amount of demand for product g not met at demand zone j in time period t under scenario ξ

$S_{gt\xi}^{r'jm}$ The amount of product g shipped from bioethanol plant r' to demand zone j by using the transportation mode m in time period t under scenario ξ

$S_{gt\xi}^{r'}$ The total amount of products g sold by plant r' in time period t under any given scenario ξ

$Z_{gt\xi}^{r'}$ The amount of end products g produced at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ

$\bar{Z}_{gt\xi}^{r'}$ Designed capacity of end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ

$zu_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	The amount of end products g produced and used at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$x_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	The amount of biomass g used at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$xp_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	The amount of biomass g purchased at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm}$	The amount of biomass g shipped from collection center c' to r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$xc_{gt\xi}^{c'}$	The amount of biomass g collected or sold by collection center c' in time period t under the scenario ξ
$xc_{gt\xi}^{i'c'}$	The amount of biomass g shipped from biomass supply zone i' to the collection center c' in time period t under the scenario ξ
$ip_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	Inventory holding cost when end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$ib_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	Inventory backorder cost when end products g at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$y_{gt\xi}^{i'}$	The amount of land used for biomass g at location i' in time period t under scenario ξ
$w_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	The amount of operational product g used at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ

$wP_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	The amount of operational product g purchased by bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$wP_{gt\xi}^{os'r'}$	The amount of operational product g shipped from operational product supply zones os' to bioethanol plants r' in time period t under scenario ξ
$wS_{gt\xi}^{os'}$	The total amount of operational product g sold by operational product supply zone os' in time period t under scenario ξ
$L_{gt\xi}^{r'}$	The amount of product g disposed at bioethanol plant r' in time period t under scenario ξ
gt_t	The total amount of GHG emitted for entire supply chain in time period t under scenario ξ
rt_t	The total amount of resource used for the entire supply chain in time period t
eq	The total amount of energy produced for the entire supply chain in time period t
et_t	The total amount of energy used for the entire supply chain in time period t
EE	The energy efficiency of the supply chain

5.5.1.2. Objective function

Equation 5.1 is the objective function which is to maximize the total profit of the bioethanol supply chain. It is obtained by subtracting the total supply chain costs from the total supply chain revenue. The total supply chain revenue is obtained by selling the end products. The total costs include annualized capital cost of both 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol plants, annualized capital cost collection centers, production costs, storage costs, cultivation costs and harvesting costs. It should be noted that different IS configurations have different capital costs.

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{Maximize } Z = & \sum_j \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi P_{gt\xi}^j S_{gt\xi}^j \\
& - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_j \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_m \bar{C}_g^{r'jm} t_g^{r'jm} - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_j \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_m \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi C_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} S_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \\
& - \sum_{r' \in r} \sum_{g \in e} c o_g^{r'} \phi_g^{r'} v_{open}^{r'} - \sum_{r' \in r} \sum_{g \in e} c e_g^{r'} \bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} - \sum_{r' \in r} \sum_{g \in e} \sum_t c c_g^{r'} \phi_g^{r'} v_{close}^{r'} \\
& - \sum_{r' \in m' \cup m''} c n^{r'} v_{new}^{r'} - \sum_{r' \in m' \cup m''} \sum_{g \in e \cap t} c e_g^{r'} \bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \\
& - \sum_{r' \in m'''} c n^{r'} v_{new}^{r'} - \sum_{r' \in m'''} \sum_{g \in e \cap e^E} \sum_t c e_g^{r'} \bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \\
& - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi p c_{gt}^{r'} \bar{z}_{gt\xi}^{r'} \\
& - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi h c_{gt}^{r'} i p_{gt\xi}^{r'} - \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G''} \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi b c_{gt}^{r'} i b_{gt\xi}^{r'} \\
& - \sum_{c' \in c \cup cn} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_m \bar{C}_g^{c'r'm} t_g^{c'r'm} - \sum_{c' \in c \cup cn} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_m \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi C_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} x p_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \\
& - \sum_{c' \in c \cup cn} c n^{c'} v^{c'} - \sum_{c' \in c \cup cn} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi c s_{gt}^{c'} x c_{gt\xi}^{c'} \\
& - \sum_{i' \in i \cup in} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_t \sum_\xi r c_g^{i'} y_{gt\xi}^{i'} - \sum_{i' \in i \cup in} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi c v t_g^{i'} y_{gt\xi}^{i'} - \sum_{i' \in i \cup in} \sum_{c' \in c \cup cn} \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi c_{gt}^{i'c'} x c_{gt\xi}^{i'c'} \\
& - \sum_{os} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in o} \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi o c_{gt}^{os'r'} w p_{gt\xi}^{os'r'} \\
& - \sum_j \sum_{g \in G''} \sum_t \sum_\xi \mathcal{G}_\xi S C_{gt\xi}^j S L_{gt\xi}^j \tag{5.1}
\end{aligned}$$

5.5.1.3. GHG emissions constraints

Equation 5.2 and Equation 5.3 represents the GHG emissions constraints. Equation 5.2 estimates the amount of GHG emitted during any time period over all the scenarios. The estimate of GHG emission in a given time period is the sum of the GHG emitted while transporting products, GHG emitted while producing bioethanol (at bioethanol plants) and GHG emitted while

producing biomass. Equation 5.3 ensures GHG emissions to be below than the maximum allowable permit limit in any given time period.

$$\begin{aligned}
gt_t = & \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_j \sum_{g \in G^m} \sum_m \sum_{\xi} \vartheta_{\xi} g_{gt}^{r'jm} s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \\
& + \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_{\xi} \vartheta_{\xi} g_{gt}^{r'} z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \\
& + \sum_{c' \in c \cup cn} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_m \sum_{\xi} \vartheta_{\xi} g_{gt}^{c'r'm} xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \\
& + \sum_i \sum_{c' \in c \cup cn} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_{\xi} \vartheta_{\xi} g_{gt}^{ic'} xc_{gt\xi}^{ic'} \\
& + \sum_i \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_{\xi} \vartheta_{\xi} g_g^i \beta_{gt\xi}^i \\
& + \sum_{os' \in os \cup osn} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in o \cup on} \sum_m \vartheta_{\xi} g_{gt\xi}^{os'r'} wp_{gt\xi}^{os'r'} \forall t
\end{aligned} \tag{5.2}$$

$$gt_t \leq GP_t \forall t \tag{5.3}$$

5.5.1.4. Social aspect constraints

Equation 5.4 – Equation 5.6 represent the social aspect of sustainability. Equation 5.4 regulates that a maximum of a% of the demand is met from 1st generation bioethanol. Equation 5.5 enforces that a minimum of (1-a) % of demand should be met from 2nd generation bioethanol. Equation 5.6 represents that the total demand should come from a combination of 1st generation and 2nd generation bioethanol.

$$\sum_{r' \in r} \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \leq a \sum_j s_{g \in e \cup ent\xi}^j \forall g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \tag{5.4}$$

$$\sum_{r' \in m} \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \geq (1-a) \sum_j s_{g \in e \cup ent\xi}^j \forall g \in en, \forall t, \forall \xi \tag{5.5}$$

$$\sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} = \sum_j s_{gt\xi}^j \forall g \in e \cup en, \forall t, \forall \xi \tag{5.6}$$

5.5.1.5. Resource utilization constraints

Equation 5.7 and Equation 5.8 represent the resource utilization constraints. Equation 5.7 represents the estimated amount of resource or energy used during any time period over all the scenarios. The amount of resource or energy used is the sum of resource or energy used while shipping products, resource used while producing bioethanol, and resource or energy used while producing biomass. Equation 5.8 ensures that the estimated amount of resource or energy used in any given time period under any given scenario should be less than the maximum allowable resource permit limit.

$$\begin{aligned}
rt_t = & \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_j \sum_{g \in G^m} \sum_m \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} r_{gt}^{r'jm} s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \\
& + \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} r_{gt}^{r'} z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \\
& + \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_m \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} r_{gt}^{c'r'm} xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \\
& + \sum_i \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} r_{gt}^{ic'} xc_{gt\xi}^{ic'} \\
& + \sum_{i'} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} r_g^{i'} \beta_{gt\xi}^{i'} \\
& + \sum_{os' \in os \cup on} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in o \cup on} \sum_m \mathcal{G}_{\xi} r_{gt\xi}^{os'r'} wp_{gt\xi}^{os'r'} \forall t
\end{aligned} \tag{5.7}$$

$$\sum_t rt_t \leq \sum_t RP_t \tag{5.8}$$

5.5.1.6. Energy efficiency constraints

Equation 5.9 – Equation 5.12 present the energy efficiency constraints. Equation 5.9 enables to estimate the amount of energy produced in each time period. Equation 5.10 estimates the amount of energy used during any time period over all the scenarios. The amount of energy used is the sum of energy used while shipping products, resource or energy used while producing

bioethanol, and resource or energy used while producing biomass. Equation 5.11 calculates the energy efficiency of ISHGBSC. Equation 5.12 constrains energy efficiency to be above the minimum allowable permit limit.

$$eo_t = \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_j \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} ee_g s_{gt\xi}^j \quad (5.9)$$

$$\begin{aligned} et_t = & \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_j \sum_{g \in G^m} \sum_m \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} ee_{gt}^{r'jm} s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \\ & + \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in G'} \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} ee_{gt}^{r'} z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \\ & + \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_m \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} ee_{gt}^{c'r'm} xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \\ & + \sum_i \sum_{c' \in c \cup n} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} ee_{gt}^{ic'} xc_{gt\xi}^{ic'} \\ & + \sum_{i'} \sum_{g \in b \cup bn} \sum_{\xi} \mathcal{G}_{\xi} ee_g^{i'} \beta_{gt\xi}^{i'} \\ & + \sum_{os' \in os \cup osn} \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_{g \in o \cup on} \sum_m \mathcal{G}_{\xi} ee_{gt\xi}^{os'r'} wp_{gt\xi}^{os'r'} \forall t \end{aligned} \quad (5.10)$$

$$EE = \frac{\sum_t eo_t}{\sum_t et_t} \quad (5.11)$$

$$EE \geq EE_{Permit} \quad (5.12)$$

5.5.1.7. Demand constraints

Equation 5.13 represents the sum of end products sold and unmet demand should be equal to the demand.

$$s_{gt\xi}^j + SL_{gt\xi}^j = d_{gt\xi}^j \forall j, \forall g \in G^m, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.13)$$

5.5.1.8. Transportation constraints

5.5.1.8.1. End products

Equation 5.14 – Equation 5.19 are the transportation constraints for end products. Equation 5.14 and Equation 5.15 enforce that all the end products shipped from all bioethanol plants are equal to the sum of all end products received at all the demand zones. Equation 5.16 indicates that the amount of products shipped from the bioethanol plant to the demand zone should be less than the capacity of the carrier or transportation mode. Equation 5.17 and Equation 5.18 indicate that the transportation mode between bioethanol plant and demand zone can only exist if the existing plant is open. Otherwise, there should be no transportation. Equation 5.19 is the transportation mode constraint for new bioethanol plant and indicates that transportation mode can only exist if the new bioethanol plant is opened.

$$s_{gt\xi}^j = \sum_{r' \in r \cup m} \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \quad \forall j, \forall g \in G''', \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.14)$$

$$s_{gt\xi}^{r'} = \sum_j \sum_m s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in G''', \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.15)$$

$$s_{gt\xi}^{r'jm} \leq \tau_g^m t_g^{r'jm} \quad \forall g \in G''', \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall j, \forall m, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.16)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{r'jm} \leq M v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in G''', \forall j \quad (5.17)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{r'jm} \leq M (1 - v_{close}^{r'}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in G''', \forall j \quad (5.18)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{r'jm} \leq M v_{new}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in rn, g \in G''', \forall j \quad (5.19)$$

5.5.1.8.2. Input products

Equation 5.20 – Equation 5.28 are the transportation constraints for the input products of bioethanol plants. Equation 5.20 – Equation 5.22 enforce the total amount of biomass sold by all

collection centers to be equal to the total amount of biomass purchased by all bioethanol plants. Equation 5.20 is for existing 1st generation bioethanol plant and Equation 5.21 is for new 2nd generation bioethanol plant. Equation 5.22 is for the collection centers. Equation 5.23 and Equation 5.24 enforce the total amount of operational products sold by all operational product supply zones, such as coal, electricity, and freshwater, to be equal to the total amount of biomass purchased by all bioethanol plants. Equation 5.25 and Equation 5.26 indicate that transportation modes can only exist if the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is open. Otherwise, transportation cannot exist. Equation 5.27 indicates that transportation mode can only exist if new 2nd generation plant is opened. Similarly, Equation 5.28 indicates that transportation mode can only exist if the collection center is open.

$$xp_{gt\xi}^{r'} = \sum_{c' \in c} \sum_m xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.20)$$

$$xp_{gt\xi}^{r'} = \sum_{c' \in cn} \sum_m xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \quad \forall r' \in rn, g \in bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.21)$$

$$xc_{gt\xi}^{c'} = \sum_{r' \in r} \sum_m xp_{gt\xi}^{c'r'm} \quad \forall c' \in c \cup cn, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.22)$$

$$wp_{gt\xi}^{r'} = \sum_{os' \in os \cup on} wp_{gt\xi}^{os'r'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in o \cup on, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.23)$$

$$ws_{gt\xi}^{os'} = \sum_{r' \in r \cup rn} wp_{gt\xi}^{os'r'} \quad \forall os' \in os \cup on, \forall g \in o \cup on, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.24)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{c'r'm} \leq M v_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall c' \quad (5.25)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{c'r'm} \leq M (1 - v_{close}^{r'}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall c' \quad (5.26)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{c'r'm} \leq M v_{new}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall c' \quad (5.27)$$

$$\sum_m t_g^{c'r'm} \leq M v^{c'} \quad \forall c' \in c \cup cn, \forall g \in b, \forall r' \quad (5.28)$$

5.5.1.9. Existing 1st generation bioethanol constraint

Equation 5.29 forces that the existing 1st generation plant can either be open or closed, but not both.

$$U_{open}^{r'} + U_{close}^{r'} = 1 \quad \forall r' \in r \quad (5.29)$$

5.5.1.10. Bioethanol plant production constraints

Equation 5.30 – Equation 5.37 are the production constraints for all bioethanol plant configurations. Equation 5.30 enforces bioethanol production to be greater than the amount of end products sold for all bioethanol plant configurations. Equation 5.31 is the end product constraint for 2G-NBBIS. It indicates that electricity and process steam produced by the CHP unit of 2G-NBBIS should be either used or sold to the demand zones or disposed. No inventory can be held for electricity and process steam. Equation 5.32 constrains the bioethanol production at the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant. It indicates that bioethanol production should less than existing capacity and the expansion capacity. Equation 5.33 constrains the production of certain amount of bioethanol if the existing bioethanol plant is open. Equation 5.34 and Equation 5.35 indicates that production cannot be done if the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is closed. Equation 5.36 constrains the production of bioethanol at 2G-SA and 2G-CBIS. It indicates that the bioethanol production should be less than the maximum allowable production capacity. Equation 5.37 is the production constraint for 2G-NBBIS. It constrains both bioethanol production and CHP unit capacity. It indicates that bioethanol production should be less than the maximum allowable bioethanol capacity. In addition, Electricity generated by CHP unit should be less than the maximum allowable.

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \geq s_{gt\xi}^{r'} \quad \forall g \in G^m, \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.30)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} = s_{gt\xi}^{r'} + z_{gt\xi}^{r'} + L_{gt\xi}^{r'} \quad \forall g \in e^E \cup k^E, \forall r' \in rn^m, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.31)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} \nu_{open}^{r'} + \bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.32)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \geq \text{zmin}_g^{r'} \nu_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.33)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} (1 - \nu_{close}^{r'}) + \bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.34)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} (1 - \nu_{close}^{r'}) \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in e, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.35)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} \nu_{new}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in rn' \cup rn'', \forall g \in en, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.36)$$

$$z_{gt\xi}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} \nu_{new}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in rn''', \forall g \in en \cup e^E, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.37)$$

5.5.1.11. Existing 1st generation bioethanol plant expansion constraints

Equation 5.38 and Equation 5.39 suggests that expansion can only be done if the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is open, otherwise, expansion cannot be done.

$$\bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} \nu_{open}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in e, \forall t \quad (5.38)$$

$$\bar{z}_{gt}^{r'} \leq \varphi_g^{r'} (1 - \nu_{close}^{r'}) \quad \forall r' \in r, g \in e, \forall t \quad (5.39)$$

5.5.1.12. Conversion constraints

Equation 5.40 – Equation 5.44 presents the conversion rates for end product produced and input products used.

5.5.1.12.1. End products produced

Equation 5.40 and Equation 5.41 are co-product production constraints. Equation 5.40 indicates that for 1G-SA, 1G-CBIS, 2G-SA and 2G-CBIS, the product production depends on the amount of bioethanol produced. However, for 2G-NBBIS, the amount of by-products produced depends on both bioethanol production and electricity production. This is given by Equation 5.41

$$z_{g \in k \cup kn' \cup kn''}^{r'} = \eta^{r'} z_{g \in e \cup en' \cup en''}^{r'} \quad \forall g \in k \cup kn' \cup kn'', \forall r' \in r \cup rn' \cup rn'', \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.40)$$

$$z_{g \in kn^m \cup k^E}^{r'} = \eta^{r'} z_{g \in en \cup e^E}^{r'} \quad \forall g \in kn^m \cup k^E, \forall r' \in r \cup rn^m, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.41)$$

5.5.1.12.2. Input products used

Equation 5.42 and Equation 5.43 suggests that the amount of bioethanol and by-products produced depends on the amount of biomass used and its conversion rate. Equation 5.44 indicates that amount of bioethanol and by-products used depends on the amount of operation products such as coal, process steam, electricity used.

$$z_{g \in e \cup k}^{r'} = \eta^{r'} x_{g \in b}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.42)$$

$$z_{g \in en \cup kn}^{r'} = \eta^{r'} x_{g \in bn}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in en \cup kn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.43)$$

$$w_{gt}^{r'} = \eta^{r'} z_{gt}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, g \in o \cup on, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.44)$$

5.5.1.13. Material Balancing constraints

Equation 5.45 – Equation 5.48 are the material balancing constraints. Equation 5.45 is a material balancing constraints for end products in each time period over all scenarios. The amount of biomass purchased should always be greater than the amount of biomass used over all scenarios. This is given by Equation 5.46. Equation 5.47 represents biomass material balancing in each time period over all given scenarios. Equation 5.48 indicates the material balancing constraint for operational products such as process steam electricity and coal.

$$z_{gt}^{r'} + ip_{gt-1}^{r'} - ib_{gt-1}^{r'} = s_{gt}^{r'} + ip_{gt}^{r'} - ib_{gt}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in G^m, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.45)$$

$$xp_{gt}^{r'} \geq x_{gt}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.46)$$

$$xp_{gt}^{r'} \geq x_{gt}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.47)$$

$$wp_{gt}^{r'} = w_{gt}^{r'} \quad \forall r' \in r \cup rn, \forall g \in o \cup on, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.48)$$

5.5.1.14. Inventory constraints

Equation 5.49 – Equation 5.60 presents the inventory holding, backorder and delay constraints

5.5.1.14.1. End products

Equation 5.49 and Equation 5.50 enforces that end product inventory can only be held when the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is open. Otherwise, inventory cannot be held. Equation 5.51 and Equation 5.52 indicates that end product inventory can only be backordered if the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is kept open. Else, inventory cannot be backordered. Similarly, Equation 5.53 and Equation 5.54 indicates that end product inventory can be held or backordered only if the new 2nd generation plant is open.

$$ip'_{gt\xi} \leq ipCap'_{gt} v'_{open} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.49)$$

$$ip'_{gt\xi} \leq ipCap'_{gt} (1 - v'_{close}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.50)$$

$$ib'_{gt\xi} \leq ibCap'_{gt} v'_{open} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.51)$$

$$ib'_{gt\xi} \leq ibCap'_{gt} (1 - v'_{close}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in e \cup k, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.52)$$

$$ip'_{gt\xi} \leq ipCap'_{gt} v'_{new} \quad \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in en \cup kn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.53)$$

$$ib'_{gt\xi} \leq ibCap'_{gt} v'_{new} \quad \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in en \cup kn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.54)$$

5.5.1.14.2. Input products

Equation 5.55 and Equation 5.56 enforces that biomass inventory can only be held when the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is open. Otherwise, inventory cannot be held. Equation 5.57 and Equation 5.58 indicates that biomass inventory can only be backordered if the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant is kept open. Else, inventory cannot be backordered. Similarly,

Equation 5.59 and Equation 5.60 indicates that biomass inventory can be held or backordered only if the new 2nd generation bioethanol plant is open.

$$ip'_{gt\xi} \leq ipCap'_{gt} v'_{open} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.55)$$

$$ip'_{gt\xi} \leq ipCap'_{gt} (1 - v'_{close}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.56)$$

$$ib'_{gt\xi} \leq ibCap'_{gt} v'_{open} \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.57)$$

$$ib'_{gt\xi} \leq ibCap'_{gt} (1 - v'_{close}) \quad \forall r' \in r, \forall g \in b, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.58)$$

$$ip'_{gt\xi} \leq ipCap'_{gt} v'_{new} \quad \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.59)$$

$$ib'_{gt\xi} \leq ibCap'_{gt} v'_{new} \quad \forall r' \in rn, \forall g \in bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.60)$$

5.5.1.15. Collection center constraints

Equation 5.61 – Equation 5.64 are collection center constraints. Equation 5.61 and Equation 5.62 are the minimum and maximum allowable biomass that can be collected or harvested and stored at the collection center. Equation 5.63 and Equation 5.64 indicates that all the yield is collected by the collection center.

$$xc'_{gt\xi} \leq \varphi'_g v'_{c'} \quad \forall c' \in c \cup cn, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.61)$$

$$xc'_{gt\xi} \geq \bar{\varphi}'_g v'_{c'} \quad \forall c' \in c, \forall g \in b, \forall t \quad (5.62)$$

$$xc'_{gt\xi} = \sum_{i' \in i \cup in} xc'^{i' c'}_{gt\xi} \quad \forall c' \in c \cup cn, g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.63)$$

$$\beta^i_{gt\xi} = \sum_{c' \in c \cup cn} xc'^{i c'}_{gt\xi} \quad \forall i' \in i \cup in, g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.64)$$

5.5.1.16. Biomass yield constraints

Equation 5.65 and Equation 5.66 constrains the biomass yield constraints. They indicate that the biomass yield is constrained by the conversion rate and the maximum allowable land used.

$$\beta_{gt\xi}^i = \delta_g^i y_{gt\xi}^i \quad \forall i' \in i \cup in, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.65)$$

$$y_{gt\xi}^i \leq B_{gt}^i \quad \forall i' \in i \cup in, \forall g \in b \cup bn, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.66)$$

5.5.1.17. Operational product supply zones constraint

Equation 5.67 is a capacity constraint for all the operational product supply zones.

$$w_{gt\xi}^{os'} \leq WCap_{gt\xi}^{os'} \quad \forall os' \in os \cup osn, \forall g \in o \cup on, \forall t, \forall \xi \quad (5.67)$$

5.5.2. Solution procedure

Sampling average approximation (SAA) is used as the solution technology in order to reduce the computational time and to solve the problem efficiently. The SAA algorithm is described as follows (Kleywegt, Shapiro, and Homem-de-Mello, 2002).

Input Stochastic optimization problem $\underset{\psi}{Max} f(\psi)$ with large number of scenarios S

Step 1: Select initial A sample sets of size B (randomly drawn without replacement from the total S scenarios) such that $AB = S$. Choose B to be sufficiently small, such that A is sufficiently large number of replications. If say $S = 1000$, then B can be:

$$B = \{1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 20, 25, 40, 50, 100, 125, 200, 250, 500, 1000\}.$$

Step 2: For $a=1, 2, 3 \dots A$, do steps 2.1, 2.2 and 2.3

2.1. Start with A sample sets of size $B = 1$, and $A=S/B$.

2.2. Solve the problem with a sample size of B in order to obtain the objective function value \hat{Z}_B^a and ϵ optimal solution $\hat{\psi}_B^a$

2.2. Estimate the upper bound $Z^* = \sum_{a=1}^A \hat{Z}_B^a / A$ and the optimality gap $f(\hat{\psi}_B^a) - \mu^*$ and

variance

2.3. If the optimality gap and variance are sufficiently small, go to step 4

Step 3: If the optimality gap is too large, increase the sample size to the next possible level of B and create $A = (S/B)$ sample sets and return to step 2

Step 4: Choose the best solution among all the candidate solution $\hat{\psi}_B^a$

Step 5: Stop

5.6. Case study configuration

This section presents the configuration of the case study. A case study of North Dakota (ND) in the United States (US) is used to illustrate the efficiency and effectiveness of the proposed stochastic model. Figure 56 presents the current configuration of bioethanol supply chain in ND State. There are nine agricultural districts, six existing 1st generation bioethanol plants, four existing CHP plants, and eight coal mines in the current configuration. Table 23 presents the configuration of existing 1st generation bioethanol plants and their maximum expansion capacities. Currently ND has five 1G-SA plants and one 1G-CBIS plant. These existing 1st generation bioethanol plants can operate with three capacity strategies: 1) same capacity, 2) expanded capacity, or 3) close. The maximum expansion capacity is assumed maximum 25% of the existing capacity. It can be observed that the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants are located near to the coal mines. This suggests that cheaper input energy is one of the important factors in determining bioethanol plant locations. It is assumed that all the new plants are 2nd generation due to the high GHG emitted by 1st generation (compared to 2nd generation) and social issues created by the 1st generation. The new 2nd generation plants can be of three types: 1) 2G-SA, 2) 2G-CBIS, and 3) 2G-NBBIS. The potential locations for 2G-SA and 2G-NBBIS plants are the largest cities in each of the nine agricultural districts, and the potential locations for 2G-CBIS plants are the four locations that have CHP plant. The nine agricultural districts are: 1) North West (NW), 2) North Central (NC), 3) North East (NE), 4) West central (WC), 5) Central (C), 6) East Central (EC), 7)

South West (SW), 8) South Central (SC), and 9) South East (SE). The potential locations for 2G-CBIS are: 1) WC (McLean), 2) WC (Mercer 1), 3) WC (Mercer 2), and 4) WC (Oliver). The detailed configurations of 1G-SA, 1G-CBIS, 2G-SA, 2G-CBIS and 2G-NBBIS have been discussed in section 2. The maximum capacity of 2nd generation bioethanol plant is assumed to be 150 MMGY. The maximum CHP unit capacity for 2G-NBBIS is assumed to be 35 MW. The potential locations for collection centers are assumed to be in the largest city in each of the agricultural district.

All the existing 1st generation bioethanol plants operate with corn and produce bioethanol and distillers dried grains (DDG). All the 2nd generation bioethanol plants operate with switchgrass and generate bioethanol and lignin pallets. Switch grass is considered as biomass for 2nd generation bioethanol production since the soil and environmental conditions in ND are highly suitable for cultivating switch grass (Zhang et al, 2012).

Three types of transportation modes are considered in the study: 1) truck, 2) train, and 3) pipeline. Bioethanol can be transported through all the three transportation modes. DDG and lignin pallets are assumed to be sold locally and hence truck is used as the primary transportation mode. Corn is assumed to be shipped by truck or train. Switch grass is assumed to be shipped by truck, train, or pipeline. Coal is transported through truck, train, or pipeline. The primary transportation mode for process steam is assumed to be pipeline.

Four types of uncertainties are included in the study. They include: 1) bioethanol demand, 2) bioethanol price, 3) 1st generation biomass yield, and 4) 2nd generation biomass yield. Three levels of uncertainties are considered for each parameter: 1) low level, 2) mean level, and 3) high level. Therefore, these add to 81 scenarios. The probability of each of these scenarios happening is assumed to be equal.

Given such a structure the model aims to determine the optimal ISHGBSC in order to maximize profit, considering GHG emissions, 1st generation bioethanol produced, water used and energy intensity restrictions under uncertainties. The proposed model aims to determine : 1) whether the existing 1st generation plant should operate with same capacity, expanded capacity, or should be closed, 2) the type of existing bioethanol plants that should be kept open, expanded or closed, 3) new 2nd generation bioethanol plant locations and their configurations, 4) the optimal collection center locations for both 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass, 5) the optimal cultivation sites for both 1st generation and 2nd generation, and 6) the optimal transportation modes. Readers can refer to the Tables A.10 – Tables A.14 of appendix for the input parameters.

Table 23. Initial and maximum expansion capacities for existing 1st generation bioethanol plants

Plant	Type	Biomass input type	current capacity (MMGY)	Maximum expansion capacity (MMGY)
NE (Pembina)	1G-SA	Corn	28	7
NE (Walsh)	1G-SA	Corn	10	2.5
WC	1G-CBIS	Corn	50	12.5
EC	1G-SA	Corn	150	37.5
SW	1G-SA	Corn	50	12.5
SE	1G-SA	Corn	110	27.5

Source: Ethanol Facilities capacity by state and plant, 2012

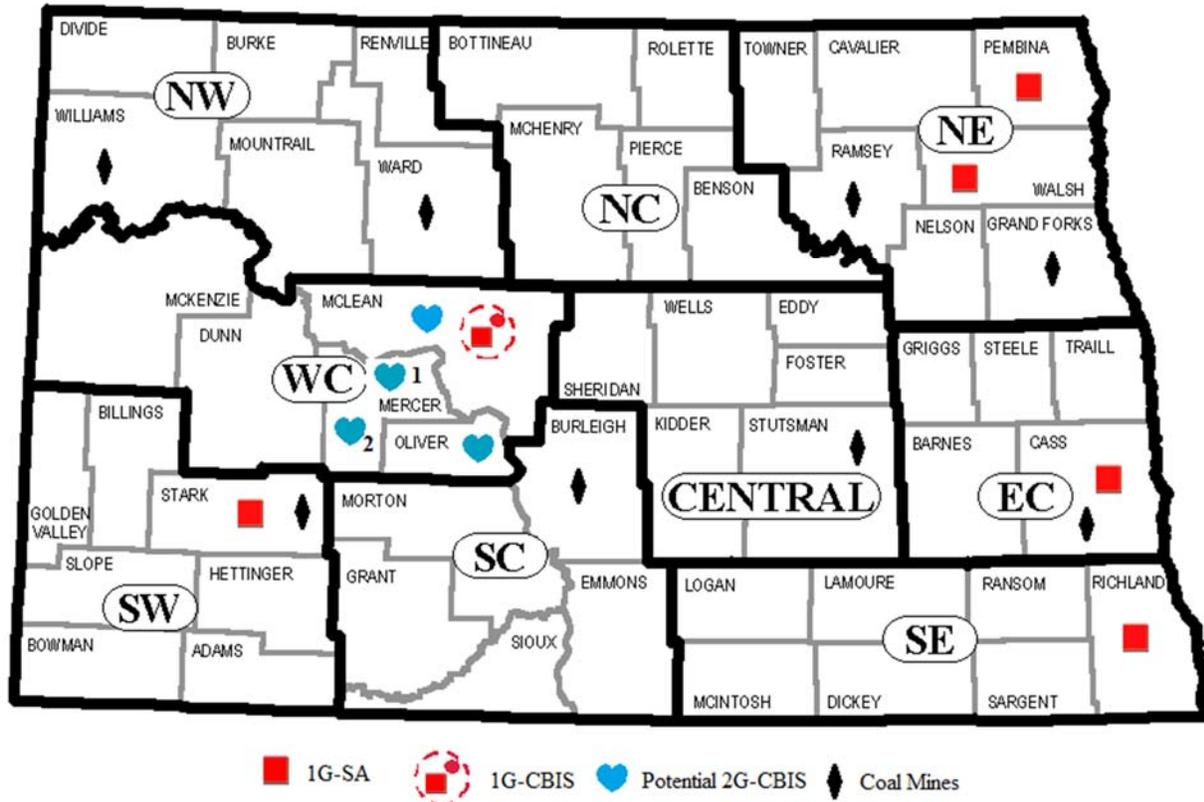


Figure 56. Current configuration of bioethanol supply chain in ND

5.7. Results of the case study

The proposed stochastic model and SAA algorithm is coded in GAMS. It consists of 61 discrete variables and 271,446 continuous variables. Various standards of sustainability are considered as constraints in the proposed model to determine whether the optimal configuration of ISHGBSC changes if different standard is applied. Table 24 presents the various standards that are studied.

Table 25 presents the permit limits for GHG emissions, energy efficiency, and water usage. In order to obtain the permit limits, the proposed model is solved without any restrictions. Once, the GHG emissions, irrigation land used, energy efficiency and water used are obtained under current conditions, these values are recalculated to obtain the permit limits. The permit limit for

GHG emissions are obtained by calculating the 1990 level. US has reported an increase in GHG emissions by 10.5% in 2010 compared to 1990 level (U.S. Greenhouse Gas Inventory Report, 2013). Therefore, the 1990 level is 2.699 million tons ($2.983 \times 100 / 110.5 = 2.699$). The permit limit of 30% below 1990 level (BES) is obtained to be 1.889 million tons. Therefore the maximum allowance of GHG emissions in any time period is 1.889 million tons. The energy efficiency under current conditions is 1.93. Since, the energy intensity has to be reduced by 30%, the energy efficiency should be increased by 42% ($1/0.7 - 1/1 = 1.42 - 1 = 0.42$). Therefore, in order to align with EES standard, the minimum allowable efficiency of the ISHGBSC should be 2.74 ($1.42 \times 1.93 = 2.74$). The water intensity under current conditions is 655.30 billion gallons. Since WIS mandates the reduction of water intensity by 16%, the permit limit for water intensity is 550 billion gallons ($84\% \times 655.30 = 550$ billion gallons).

Table 24. Various standards applied to ISHGBSC

Standard	Description
Renewable Fuel Standard (RFS)	RFS enforces at least 55% of the bioethanol should come from 2 nd generation biomass. The driver of the policy is to reduce the amount of irrigation land used.
Base Emissions Standard (BES)	BES enforces that the GHG emissions should be reduced to 30% below 1990 level.
Energy Efficiency Standard* (EES)	EES suggests increasing the energy efficiency by 42% compared to current state.
Water Intensity Standard (WIS)	WIS suggests reducing the use of water by 16%.
Combined Standard (CS)	CS is a combination of RFS, BES, EES and WIS.
All 2 nd Generation Standard (A2GS)	A2GS enforces that all bioethanol production are from 2 nd generation.

*Reduction in energy intensity by 30% is equivalent to increasing the efficiency by 42% ($1/0.7 - 1 = 0.42 = 42\%$)

Table 25. Sustainability measures under current conditions and estimated permit limits

Sustainability metrics	Current conditions	Permit limit
GHG emissions	2.983 Million tons	1.889 Million tons
Energy Efficiency	1.93	Atleast 2.74
Water Intensity	655.30 Billion gallons	550 Billion gallons

Table 26 and Figure 57-61 show the results. The results show that ISHGBSC under EES and CS standards meet the permit limits of GHG emissions, irrigation land used and water used, and energy intensity. However, the profits of ISHGBSC under these standards are least. The configurations of ISHGBSC under EES and CS are almost the same suggesting that the energy efficiency standard is the most restrict sustainable standard in determining the optimal configuration of ISHGBSC. The optimal configurations of ISHGBSC under RFS, BES, WIS, and A2GS violate one or more sustainable requirements.

Profit is directly proportional to GHG emissions. The more the GHG emits, the higher the profit is. Profit is inversely proportional to energy efficiency, the higher the energy efficiency of the ISHGBSC, the less the profit. The GHG emission is indirectly proportional to the energy efficiency. The higher the energy efficiency, the less the GHG emission. Water usage is directly proportional to the amount of the cultivation land used. The more the cultivation land used, the more the water used.

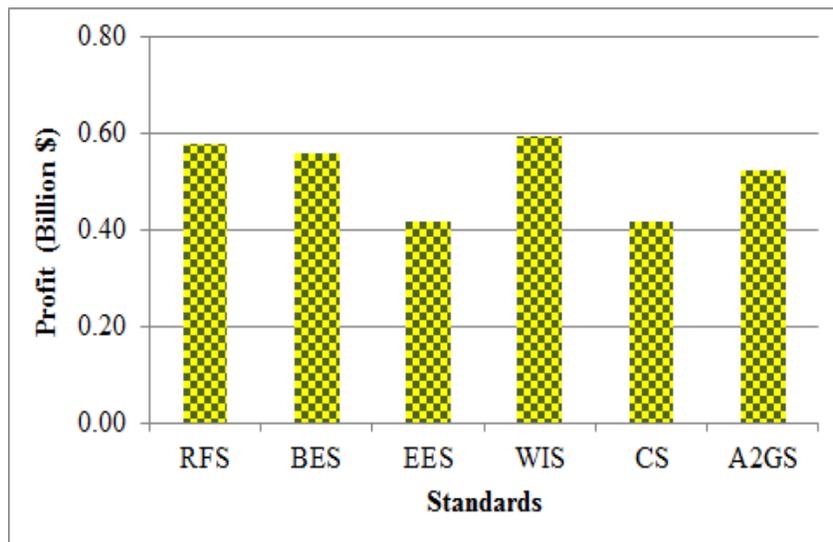


Figure 57. Profit of ISHGBSC under different standards

Table 26. Performances of various standards under different sustainable metrics

Standard	Economic metric	Environment metric	Social metric		Energy metric
	Profit (Billion \$)	GHG (Million Tons)	Irrigation land used (%)	Water intensity (Billion Gallons)	Energy Efficiency
RFS	\$ 0.580	2.085	31.21%	448.04	1.91
BES	\$ 0.559	1.737	15.47%	361.04	1.90
EES	\$ 0.417	1.25	17.13%	353.57	2.74
WIS	\$ 0.594	2.341	46.37%	529.90	1.94
CS	\$ 0.417	1.25	17.13%	353.57	2.74
A2GS	\$ 0.523	1.487	0%	273.29	1.74

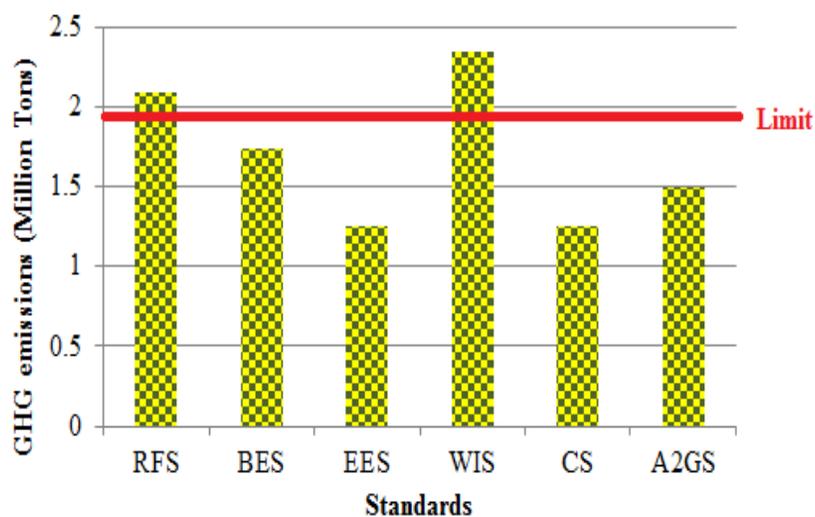


Figure 58. GHG emissions of ISHGBSC under different standards

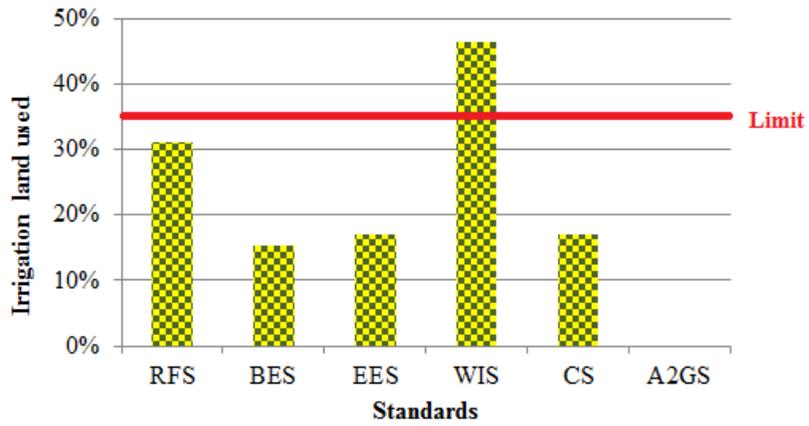


Figure 59. Irrigation land used by ISHGBSC under different standards

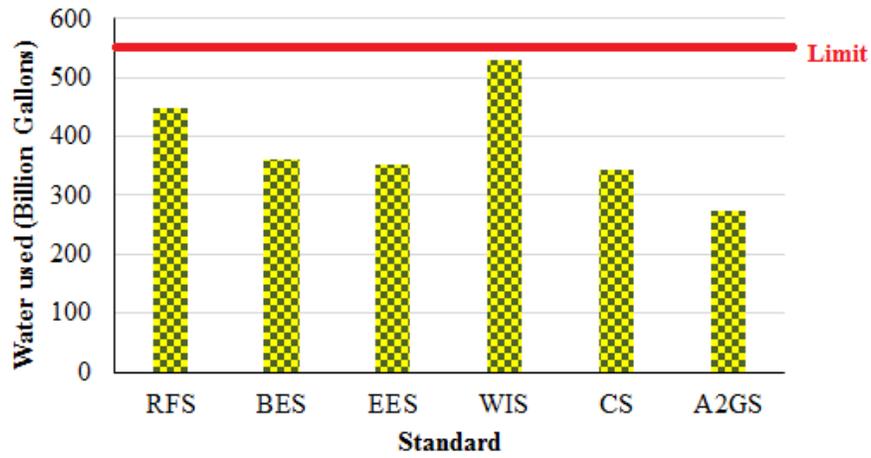


Figure 60. Water used by SHGBSC under different standards

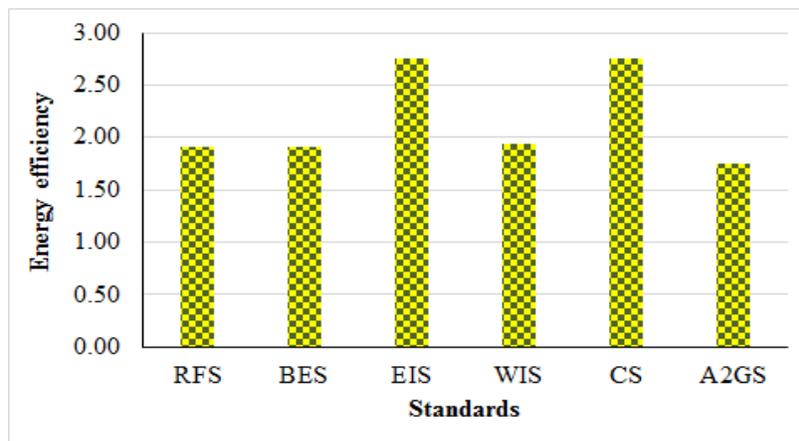


Figure 61. Energy efficiency by ISHGBSC under different standards

5.7.1. Bioethanol production from various bioethanol plant configurations under various standards

This section presents the bioethanol produced from various bioethanol plant configurations. Table 27 and Figure 62 show the bioethanol produced by ISHGBSC under different standards. They indicate that whenever a strict standard (BES, EES, or CS) is applied, the bioethanol production volume of 1G-CBIS is larger than that of 1G-SA. This implies that 1G-CBIS is more sustainable in terms of reducing GHG emissions and increasing energy efficiency compared to 1G-SA.

Under all standards, 2G-SA is never selected as the configuration of new 2nd generation bioethanol plant. This indicates that 2G-SA is dominated by 2G-CBIS and 2G-NBBIS under different sustainability standards.

The higher production of 2G-CBIS under CS standard indicates that 2G-CBIS is more preferable than 2G-NBBIS in terms of improving environmental, social and energy efficiency aspects of sustainability. However, 2G-NBBIS is more preferable compared to 2G-CBIS in terms of improving economic, environment and social aspects of sustainability.

The amount of bioethanol produced from second generation configuration (2G) is higher than that from first generation configuration (1G) under different standards, This implies that 2G configurations are more sustainable compared to 1G.

Table 27. Bioethanol produced from each bioethanol plant configurations (Million gallons)

Bioethanol plant configuration	RFS	BES	EES	WIS	CS	A2GS
1G-SA	139.87	46.57	53.09	226.98	53.09	0
1G-CBIS	50.90	49.21	62.5	52.87	62.5	0
2G-SA	0	0	0	0	0	0
2G-CBIS	70.29	69.97	443.22	79.42	443.22	70.23
2G-NBBIS	305.04	403.68	0	204.43	0	502.54

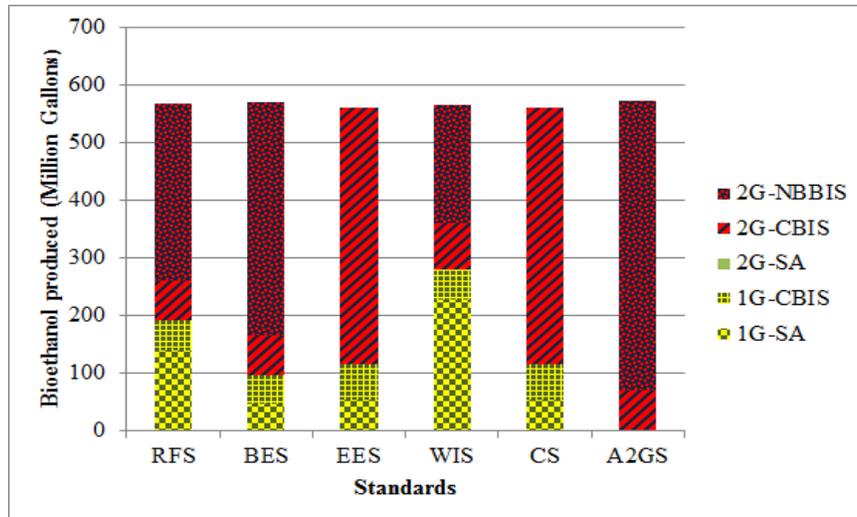


Figure 62. Bioethanol produced by ISHGBSC under different standards

5.7.2. Economic analysis of ISHGBSC

This section presents the revenue and cost analysis of ISHGBSC under different standards. This provides economic insights about different plant configurations.

5.7.2.1. Revenue analysis

Figure 63 and Table 28 present the revenue generated by bioethanol, DDG, lignin, process steam and electricity under different standards. It should be noted that 1) DDG is the by-product of 1G-SA and 1G-CBIS, 2) lignin is the by-product of 2G-SA, 2G-CBIS and 2G-NBBIS, and 3) process steam and electricity are produced by 2G-NBBIS. Fig. 14 indicates that under all the standards the revenue generated by the bioethanol remained the same, and is the highest contributor to revenue.

Under RFS, BES, WIS and A2GS, the revenues generated from co-products are the same. This indicates that 2G-NBBIS can generate co-products (electricity and process steam) that are competent with co-products (DDG) of 1G. In addition, for EES and CS standards, revenue from co-products (lignin pallets) of 2G-CBIS are not competent with that from 1G (DDG).

In summary, DDG and electricity are high value co-products. Lignin pallets and process steam are low value co-products.

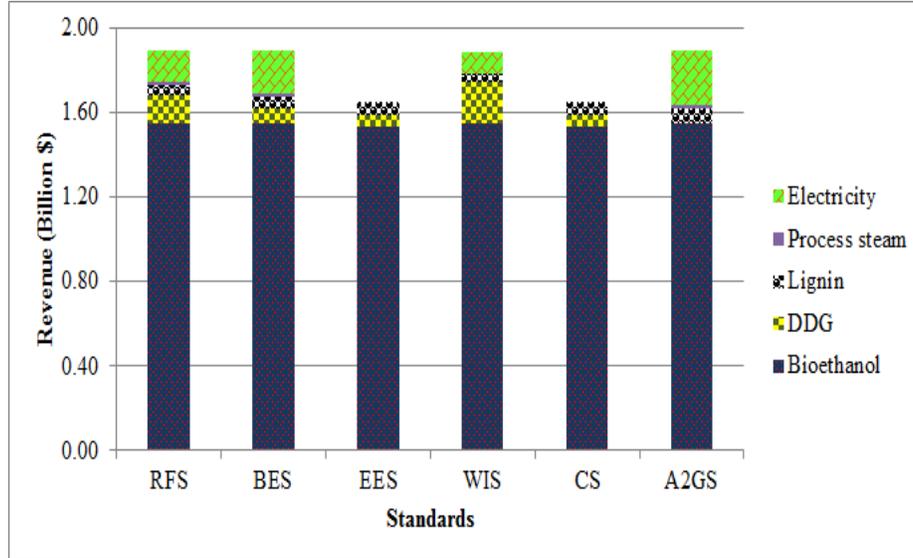


Figure 63. Revenue analysis for ISHGBSC under different standards

Table 28. Revenue (in billions) of ISHGBSC from different end products under different standards

Product	Standard					
	RFS	BES	EIS	WIS	CS	A2GS
Bioethanol	\$ 1.55	\$ 1.55	\$ 1.549	\$ 1.55	\$ 1.549	\$ 1.55
DDG	\$ 0.135	\$ 0.066	\$ 0.072	\$ 0.194	\$ 0.066	\$ 0
Lignin pallets	\$ 0.048	\$ 0.060	\$ 0.057	\$ 0.036	\$ 0.060	\$ 0.073
Process steam	\$ 0.009	\$ 0.012	\$ 0	\$ 0.006	\$ 0	\$ 0.016
Electricity	\$ 0.152	\$ 0.203	\$ 0	\$ 0.101	\$ 0	0.255
Total	\$ 1.893	\$ 1.893	\$ 1.669	\$ 1.887	\$ 1.669	\$ 1.894

5.7.2.2. Cost analysis

Figure 64 and Table 29 present the various costs of ISHGBSC under different standards. It indicates that the capital cost contributes significant amount in the total cost under all the standards. Table 6 shows that higher amount of bioethanol is produced from 2G-NBBIS than from 2G-CBIS under standards of RFS, BES, and A2GS. Fig. 15 shows the capital costs of these standards are relatively high compared to other standards. This is because that the capital cost of 2G-NBBIS is

higher than that of 2G-CBIS because of additional set-up cost of CHP unit. 2G-CBIS reduces capital cost. However, the production and logistics cost increases significantly. 2G-NBBIS provides the benefit of production and logistics cost.

It is noted from Table 6 and Fig.15 that the production cost is less whenever higher quantities of bioethanol is produced from 2G-NBBIS rather than from 2G-CBIS. This indicates that the production cost is less for 2G-NBBIS compared to 2G-CBIS. This is because 2G-NBBIS can obtain cheaper process steam due to its CHP unit. However, under 2G-CBIS, the process steam is purchased from a third party resulting in a higher price.

The Figure also shows that biomass production cost reduces as high amounts of 2nd generation bioethanol is produced because 2nd generation biomass production do not incur fertilizer costs, water costs and other irrigation related costs. The storage cost and transportation cost are significantly less. However, they increase when higher quantities of 2nd generation bioethanol are produced because of the high density of 2nd generation biomass compared to 1st generation biomass. The closing cost of the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant increases as higher quantities of 2nd generation is produced.

Table 29. Costs (in billions) from different logistic activities in ISHGBSC under different standards

Logistic activities	Standard					
	RFS	BES	EIS	WIS	CS	A2GS
Slack	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0.01	\$ 0	\$ 0.01	\$ 0
Capital	\$ 0.475	\$ 0.574	\$ 0.290	\$ 0.371	\$ 0.290	\$ 0.674
Closing	\$ 0.03	\$ 0.045	\$ 0.045	\$ 0.017	\$ 0.045	\$ 0.06
Transportation	\$ 0.074	\$ 0.088	\$ 0.138	\$ 0.064	\$ 0.138	\$ 0.10
Bioethanol production	\$ 0.266	\$ 0.204	\$ 0.337	\$ 0.246	\$ 0.337	\$ 0.196
Biomass production	\$ 0.409	\$ 0.302	\$ 0.316	\$ 0.508	\$ 0.316	\$ 0.202
Storage	\$ 0.0984	\$ 0.117	\$ 0.114	\$ 0.080	\$ 0.114	\$ 0.137
Total	\$ 1.313	\$ 1.333	\$ 1.252	\$ 1.292	\$ 1.252	\$ 1.370

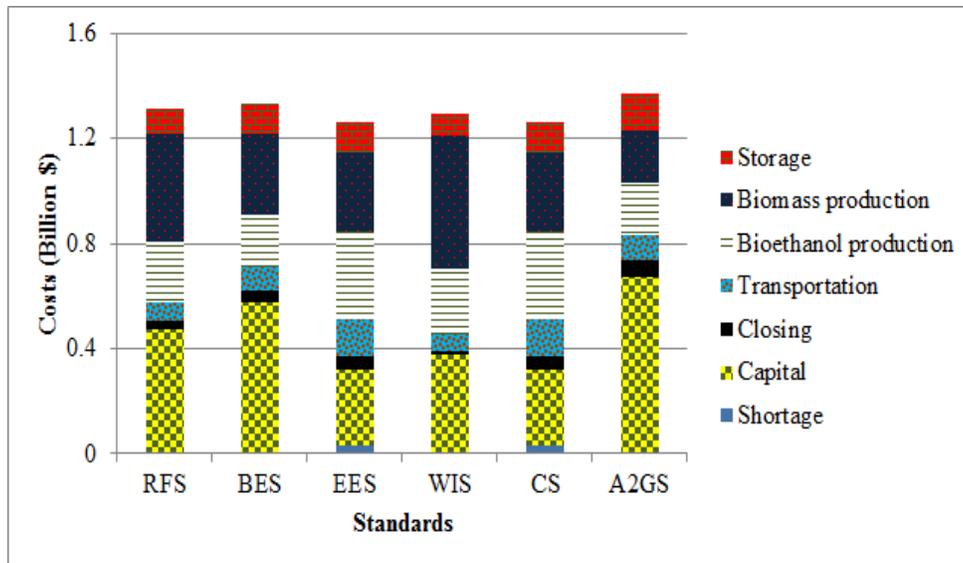


Figure 64. Cost analysis for ISHGBSC under different standards

5.7.3. Environmental analysis of ISHGBSC

Figure 65 presents the GHG emissions under different standards. It shows that biomass production and bioethanol production contributed significantly to GHG emissions; GHG emissions from transportation are relatively less due to the small geographic area.

It is noted from Table 27 and Figure 65 that GHG emissions reduce significantly when high quantities of bioethanol is produced from 2G-CBIS (e.g., under EES and CS). This indicates that 2G-CBIS can significantly reduce GHG emissions compared to other configurations. The GHG emissions from biomass production reduce significantly when higher quantities of 2nd generation bioethanol are produced.

In summary, GHG emissions can be reduced either by producing 2nd generation bioethanol or by using CBIS for plant location. Producing higher quantities of 2nd generation bioethanol will significantly reduce GHG as 2nd generation does not require fertilizers that generate high GHG emissions. Using 2G-CBIS configuration can significantly reduce GHG emissions from bioethanol production as bioethanol plants do not have to produce its own process steam.

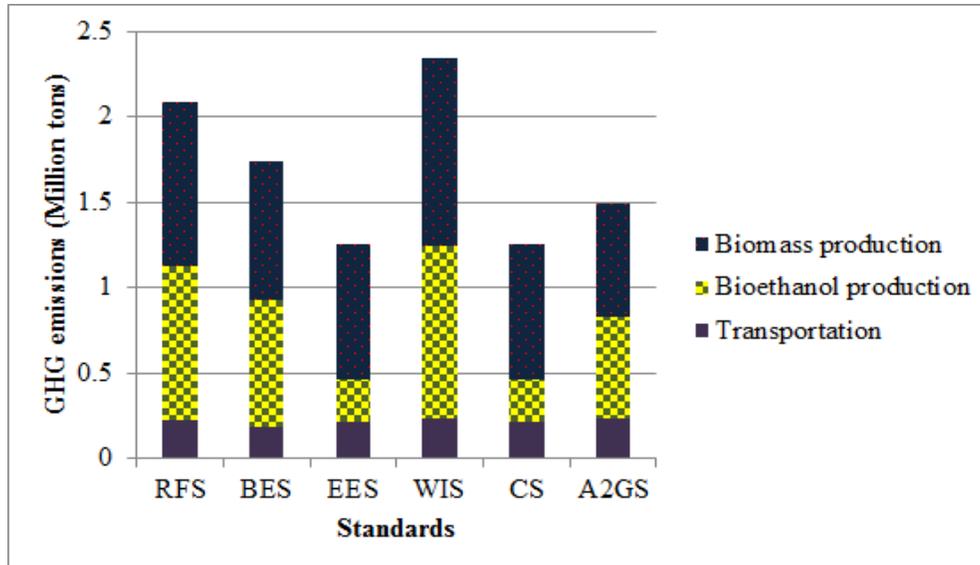


Figure 65. GHG emissions by ISHGBSC under different standards

5.7.4. Social analysis of ISHGBSC

This section presents the analysis of social aspect of sustainability. It include the analysis of irrigation land and water used.

Figure 66 presents the results of amount of irrigated and marginal land used. It indicates that under WIS standard, the amount of irrigation land used is significantly high. According to Table 27, under WIS, high portion of bioethanol is produced from first generation biomass. If no irrigation land can be used for bioethanol production, ISHGBSC under A2GS is the only solution. In addition, the amount of irrigation land used under RFS, BES, EES and CS is below the permit limits (refer to Figure 59) and hence ISHGBSC can socially sustain under these standards.

Figure 67 presents the amount of water used in ISHGBSC. It suggests that the major proportional of water is used in biomass production. The amount of water used in bioethanol production is significantly less. In addition, the amount of water used is directly proportional to the amount of cultivation land used. The higher the cultivation land used, the higher the water consumed.

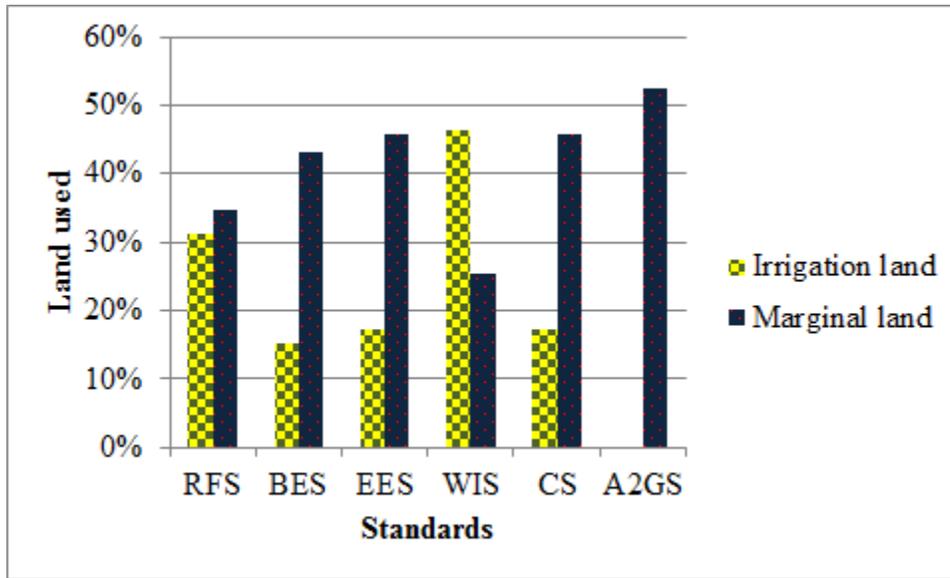


Figure 66. Land used by ISHGBSC under different standards

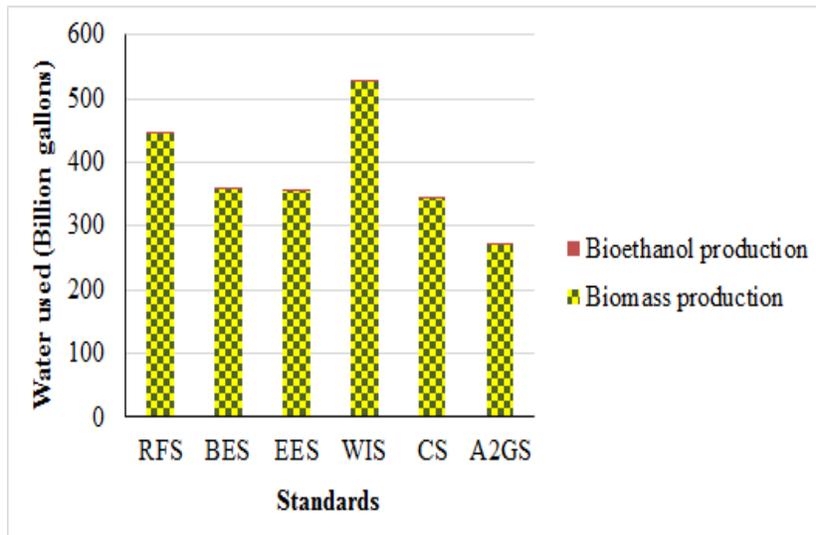


Figure 67. Water used by ISHGBSC under different standards

In summary, social aspect can only be improved by producing higher quantities of 2nd generation.

5.7.5. Energy efficiency analysis of ISHGBSC

This section presents the analysis of energy efficiency. The energy estimates for all the products are provided in the Table A5 of appendix. . To estimate the energy for DDG and lignin pallets, the values are obtained in calories and are converted to million metric British thermal unit (MMBTU). Figure 61 and Table 26 presents the energy efficiency.

Figure 68-69 present the output energy produced and input energy used under different standards. They indicate that the energy output from bioethanol is significantly high and remained same in all the cases. 2G-NBBIS generates high energy co-products since it generates electricity, process steam, and lignin pallets compared to 2G-CBIS which only generates lignin pallets. Major portion of energy is consumed in producing bioethanol production. However, 2G-CBIS enables to reduce energy input significantly as it uses recovers the lost heat by collocating near to the CHP plant. The energy input in biomass production and product transportation is significantly less.

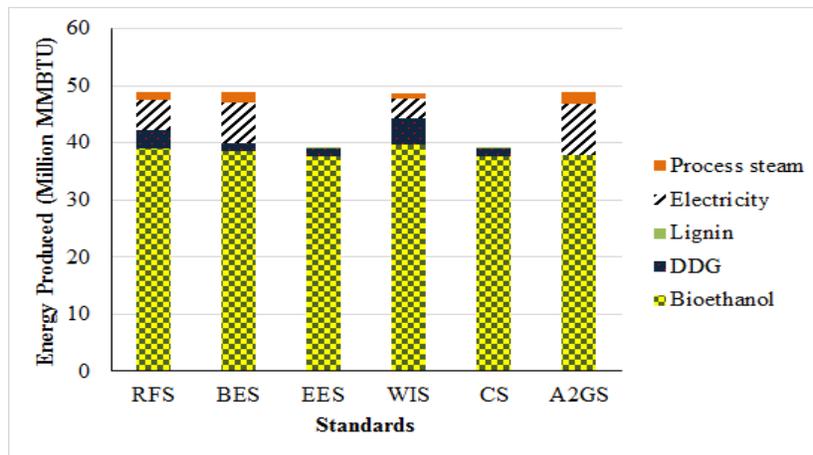


Figure 68. Energy produced by ISHGBSC under different standards

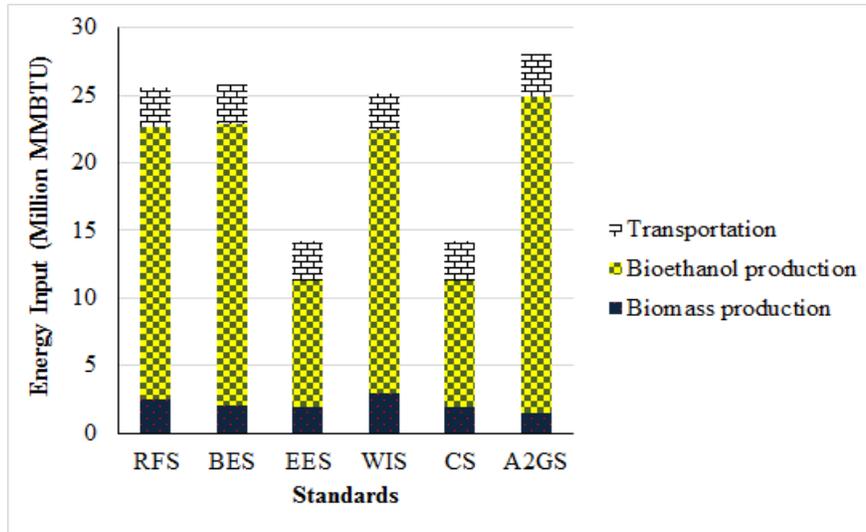


Figure 69. Energy used by ISHGBSC under different standards

In summary, 2G-CBIS is the best strategy to improve energy efficiency. 2G-NBBIS is not sustainable under strict energy regulations.

5.7.6. Comparison of ISHGBSC under RFS and CS

This section compares the configurations of ISHGBSC under RFS and CS. While RFS focuses on improving environmental and social aspects of sustainability, CS focuses on improving environmental, social and energy efficiency. Therefore, comparison is conducted to find whether the designs of ISHGBSC change when different standards are applied and to provide reasons for the changes. Figure 70 and Figure 71 present the network topology of biomass supplies to bioethanol plants in ISHGBSC under RFS and CS, respectively. They include the optimal cultivation sites for both 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass, the optimal collection center locations, the optimal 1st generation plant configurations that are kept open, the optimal new 2nd generation bioethanol plant configurations and their locations, and the optimal transportation modes. Similarly, Figure 72 and Figure 73 present the network topology of bioethanol plants to demand zones in ISHGBSC under RFS and CS, respectively. They include the optimal existing 1st

generation bioethanol plants with location strategies, new 2nd generation bioethanol plants with optimal location strategies, bioethanol demand zones, and the optimal transportation modes. The results suggest that there is significant difference between the ISHGBSC designs under RFS and CS. Table 30 presents the optimal plant locations, configurations and capacities for ISHGBSC under RFS and CS, respectively. It indicates that ISHGBSC under RFS relies heavily on 1G-SA and 2G-NBBIS to meet the bioethanol demand. However, ISHGBSC under CS relies heavily on 2G-CBIS. Since, the goal of RFS standard is to improve the environmental and social benefits, major portion of demand should be met with 2nd generation bioethanol. Within 2nd generation bioethanol, 2G-NBBIS is highly preferred as it generates high profit compared to 2G-SA and 2G-CBIS. A small amount of bioethanol production is met with 2G-CBIS as the capital cost is low. Under CS standard that regulates to environmental, social and energy efficiency aspect, production of bioethanol from 2G-CBIS is highly preferred. Under this standard, the environmental and social aspects are improved by shifting from 1st generation bioethanol production to 2nd generation bioethanol production. In order to regulate to energy efficiency aspect, the production of 2G-CBIS is highly preferred compared to 2G-NBBIS. Table 31 presents the optimal assignment of collection centers, demand zones and coal mines to the bioethanol plant in ISHGBSC under RFS and CS. It indicates that the optimal assignments of the collection centers and demand zones for ISHGBSC under RFS and CS changes significantly. In addition, the cultivation zones of 1st generation and 2nd generation biomass also changes significantly.

The logistics of ISHGBSC under RFS is simple compared to the CS. This is because of the logistic benefit provided by 2G-NBBIS as 2G-NBBIS can be located in any place based on the bioethanol demand and biomass supply. However, under CS, where bioethanol production is heavily relied on 2G-CBIS, the logistic benefits are lost. In addition, it can be observed from the

Figures that the optimal transportation depends on the product and the distance. For bioethanol, truck is preferred under short and medium ranged distances. However, train is preferred for long distances. For switch grass, truck is preferred for short and medium ranged distances and train is preferred for long distances. For corn, truck is preferred for short distances and train is preferred for medium and long distances.

In summary, the bioethanol investors should focus on improving all the aspects of sustainability rather than focusing on few aspects of sustainability.

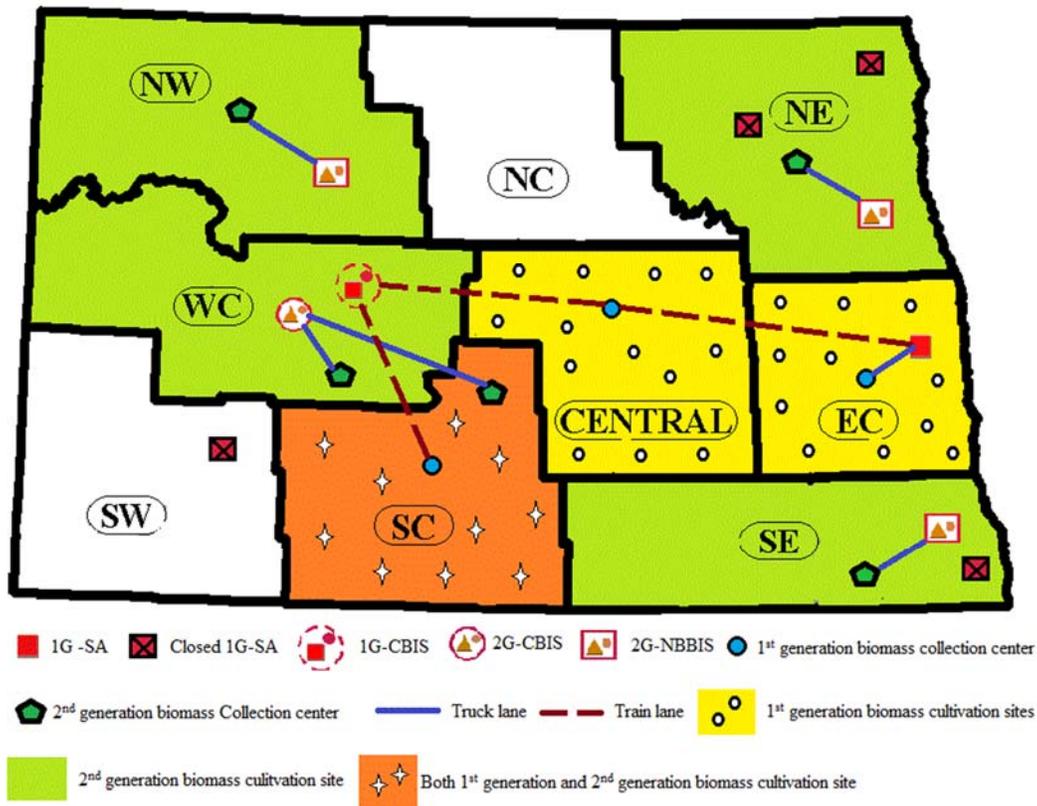


Figure 70. Network topology of biomass supply to bioethanol plant in ISHGBSC under RFS

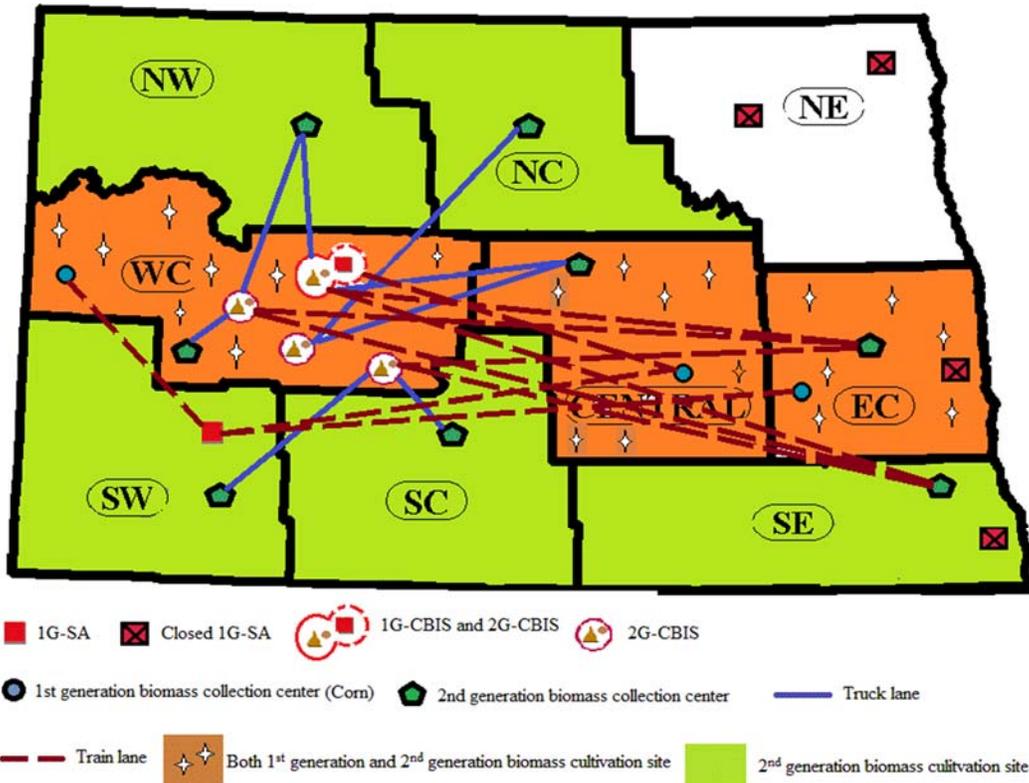


Figure 71. Network topology of biomass supply to bioethanol plant in ISHGBSC under CS

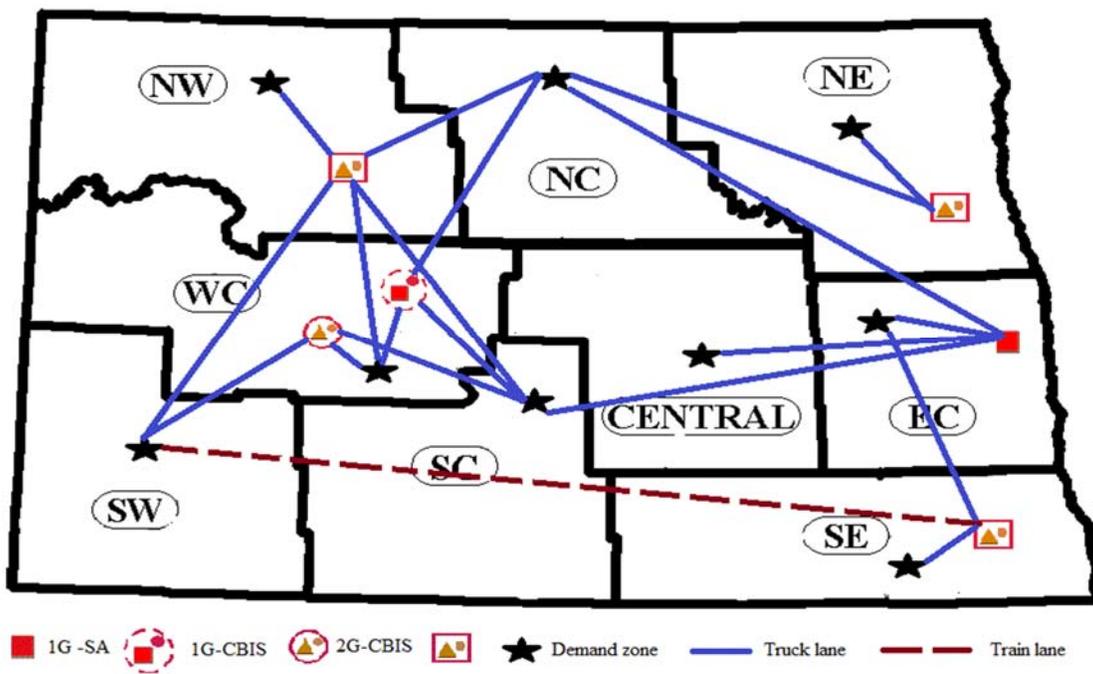


Figure 72. Network topology of bioethanol plant to demand zone in ISHGBSC under RFS

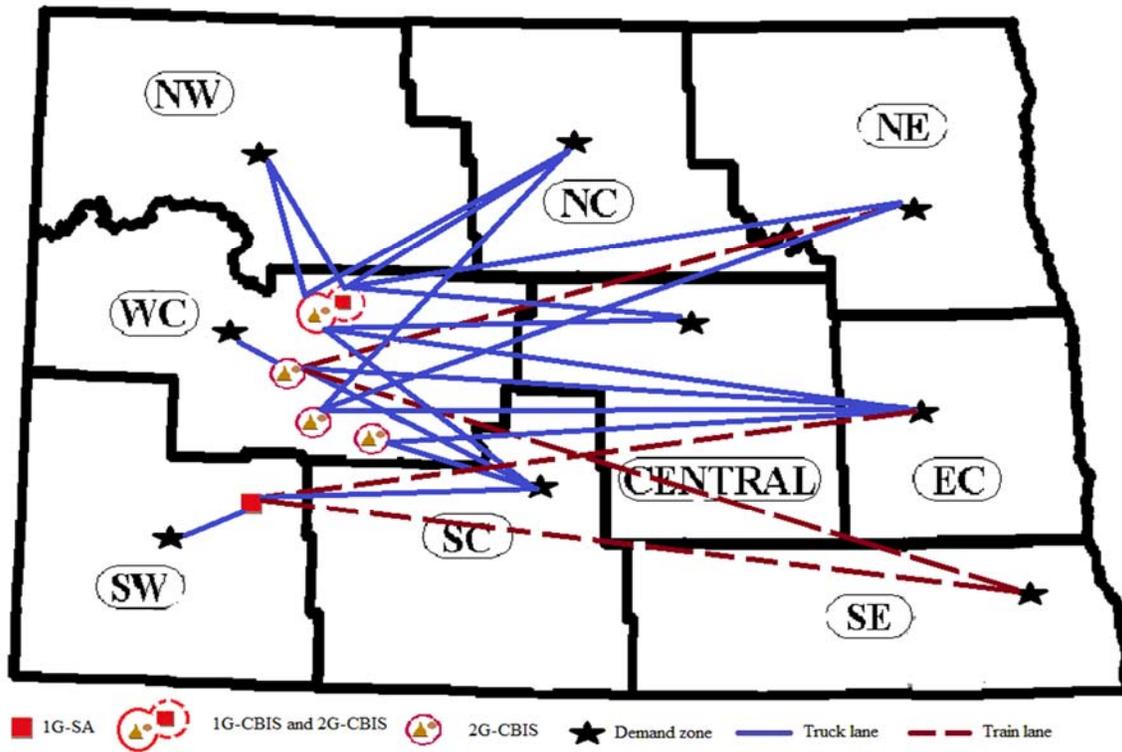


Figure 73. Network topology of bioethanol plant to demand zone in ISHGBSC under CS

Table 30. Optimal plant locations, configurations and capacities for ISHGBSC under RFS and CS

District location of bioethanol plant	Configuration		Capacity (MMGY)	
	RFS	CS	RFS	CS
NE (Pembina)	1G-SA	1G-SA	Close	Close
NE (Walsh)	1G-SA	1G-SA	Close	Close
WC	1G-CBIS	1G-CBIS	62.5	62.5
EC	1G-SA	1G-SA	187.5	Close
SW	1G-SA	1G-SA	Close	62.5
SE	1G-SA	1G-SA	Close	Close
NW	2G-NBBIS	--	150	--
NE	2G-NBBIS	--	150	--
WC (Mercer 1)	2G-CBIS	2G-CBIS	65	150
SE	2G-NBBIS	--	150	--
WC (Mclean)	--	2G-CBIS	--	150
WC (Mercer 2)	--	2G-CBIS	--	150
WC (Oliver)	--	2G-CBIS	--	150

Table 31. Optimal assignment of collection centers, demand zones to the bioethanol plant in ISHGBSC under RFS and CS

District location of bioethanol plant	Collection center		Demand zone	
	RFS	CS	RFS	CS
Existing 1 st generation bioethanol plant				
WC	C, SC	C	NC, WC, SC	NW, NC, NE, C
EC	C, EC	--	NC, C, EC, SC	--
SW	--	WC, C, EC	--	EC, SW, SC, SE
New 2 nd generation bioethanol plant				
NW	NW	--	NW, NC, WC, SW, SC	--
NE	NE	--	NC, NE	--
WC (Mercer 1)	WC, SC	NW, WC	WC, SW, SC	NE, WC, EC, SC, SE
SE	SE	--	EC, SW, SE	--
WC (Mclean)	--	NW	--	NW, NC, C, SC
WC (Mercer 2)	--	NC, C	--	NC, NE, EC
WC (Oliver)	--	SW, SC	--	EC, SW, SC, SE

5.8. Sensitivity analysis

Sensitivity analyses is conducted on the following in order to gain managerial insights: 1) the impact of corn price on ISHGBSC with different standards, and 2) the impact of 2G-NBBIS/CHP unit capacity on sustainability.

5.8.1. The impact of corn price on ISHGBSC with different standards

This section presents the impact of corn price on the sustainability and design of ISHGBSC under different standards.

Figure 74 represents the profit of ISHGBSC with IS strategy under different standards when the corn price is increased. It indicates that:

- 1) The profit of the all the standards except are highly sensitive to the corn price.
- 2) The RFS, BES, WIS converges to the A2GS suggesting that all the corn based plants are shutdown when the corn price is increased.

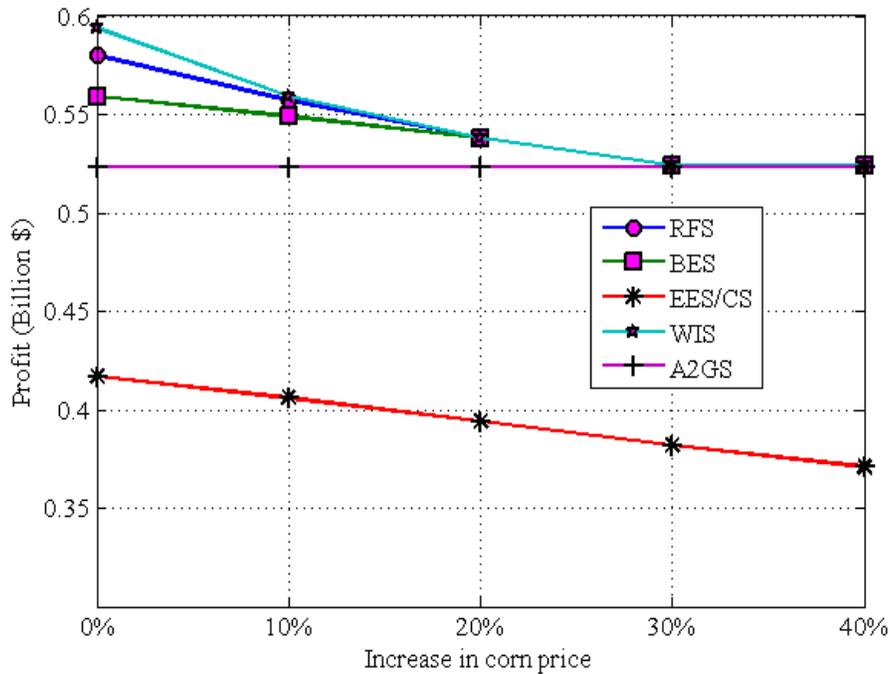


Figure 74. Profit of ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased

Figure 75 presents the profit of ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased. It indicates that:

- 1) Under RFS, BES and WIS, GHG emissions can be significantly reduced when the corn price increases as the design of ISHGBSC converges to A2GS (where all the bioethanol is produced from 2nd generation).
- 2) Under EES/CS, the GHG emissions are stable and least when compared to other standards.

Figure 76 and Figure 77 presents the social aspect of sustainability under different standards when the corn price is increased. It indicates that:

- 1) When the corn price is increased by more than 30%, RFS, BES and WIS converges to A2GS resulting in reduced social issues.

2) Under EES and CS standard, ISHGBSC relies on 1st generation or corn based bioethanol even when the corn price is increased. Therefore, it indicates that EES and CS can create social issues even though corn price increases. This is because the 2G-CBIS is not economically competent enough and hence the ISHGBSC has to rely on 1st generation bioethanol production even when the corn price is high. Therefore, CBIS strategy shows the potential to create social issues at higher corn prices as it is not economically competent enough with 1st generation.

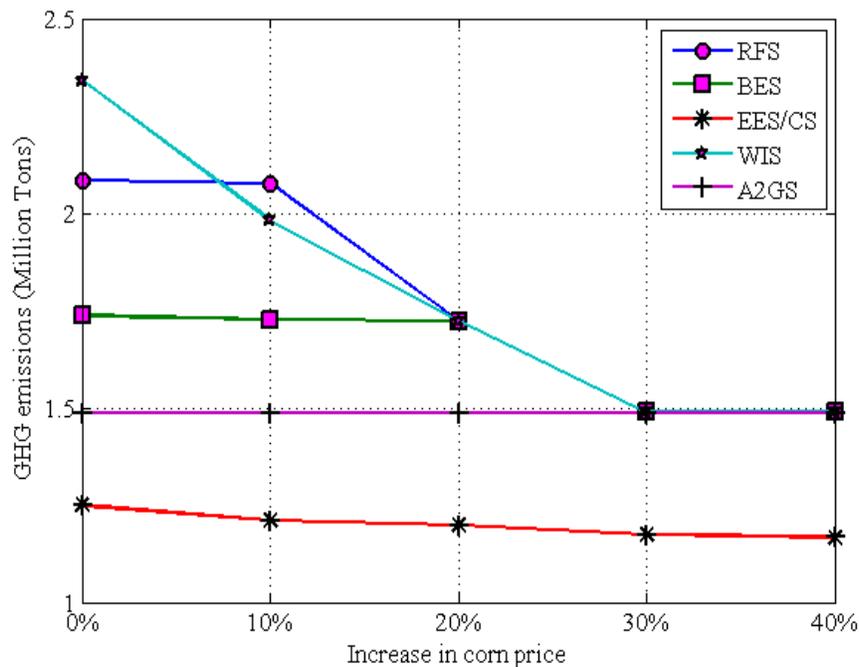


Figure 75. GHG emissions of ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased

Figure 78 presents the energy efficiency of the ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased. It indicates that:

1) Energy efficiency of RFS, BES and CS decreases when the production is shifted from hybrid to A2GS suggesting that the energy efficiency of existing 1st generation is higher than 2G-NBBIS.

2) The energy efficiency under EIS and CS is stable and highest compared to other standards.

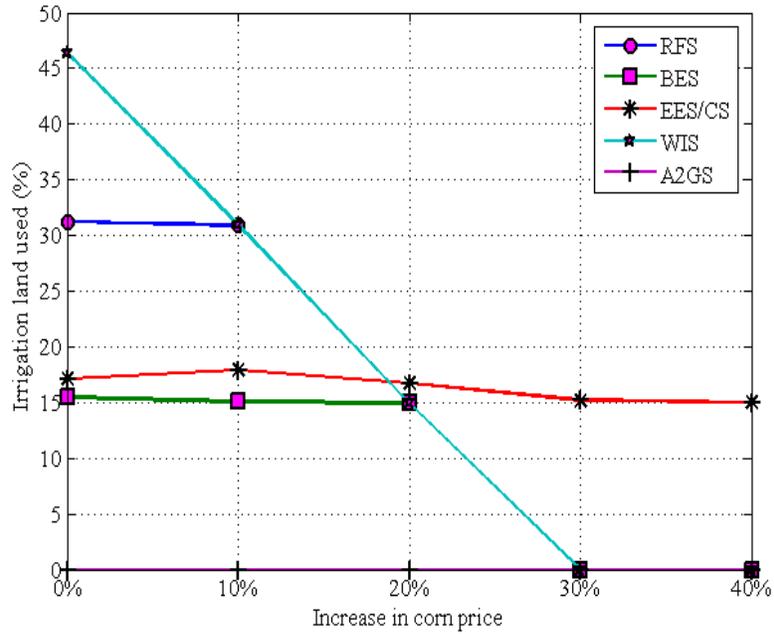


Figure 76. Irrigation land used by ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased

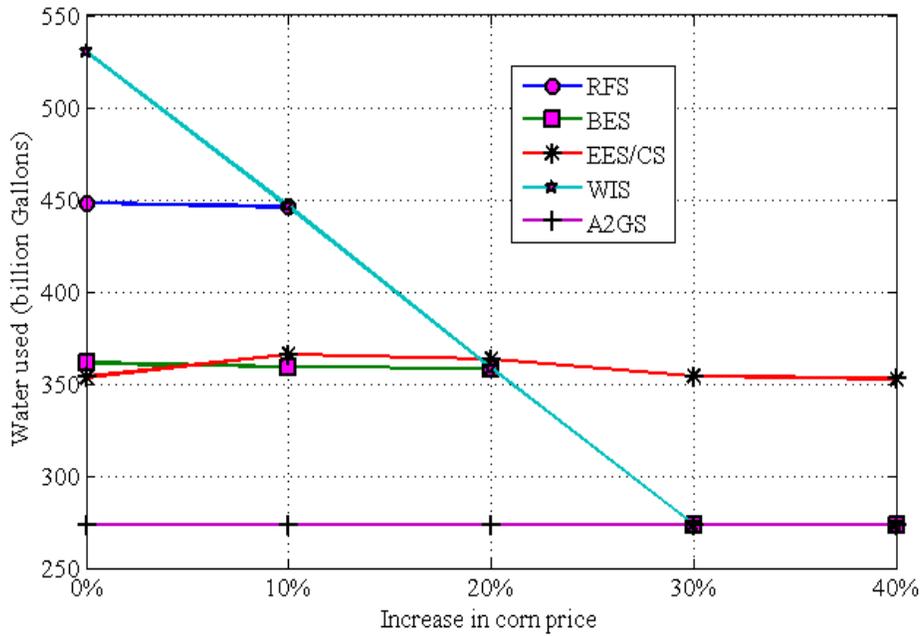


Figure 77. Water used by ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased

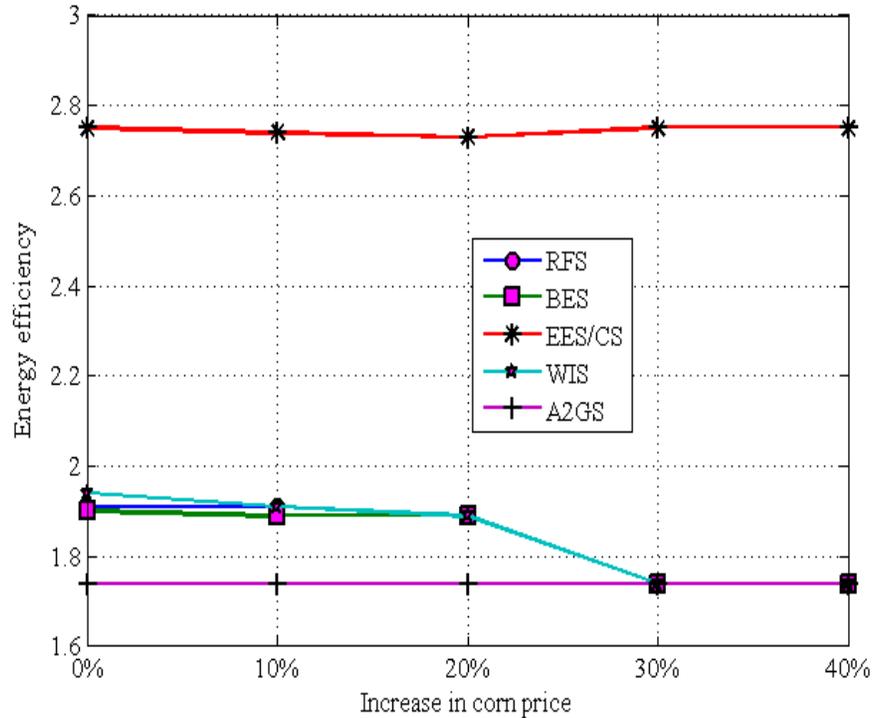


Figure 78. Energy efficiency of ISHGBSC under different standards when corn price is increased

5.8.2. *The impact of 2G-NBBIS/CHP unit capacity on sustainability*

This section presents the impact of 2G-NBBIS/CHP unit capacity on various aspects of sustainability. Figure 79-83 present the results. They indicate that:

- 1) The profit and GHG emissions for RFS, BES, WIS and A2GS increases when the CHP unit capacity is increased above 25 MW. This indicates that 2G-NBBIS can be generate economic benefit when the CHP unit is above 25 MW capacity. However, the GHG emissions is also high.
- 2) Under RFS, BES, WIS, the social aspect, amount of irrigation land and water used reduces when the capacity of CHP unit is increased above 25 MW. This indicates that 2G-NBBIS enables to reduce social impact because it generates competitive profits compared to 1st generation bioethanol production.

- 3) Under RFS, BES, WIS and A2GS, the energy efficiency decreases as the CHP unit capacity is increased. This indicates that 2G-NBBIS can reduce the energy efficiency of the ISHGBSC.
- 4) ISHGBSC under EES and CS are not impacted because the supply chain do not rely on 2G-NBBIS.

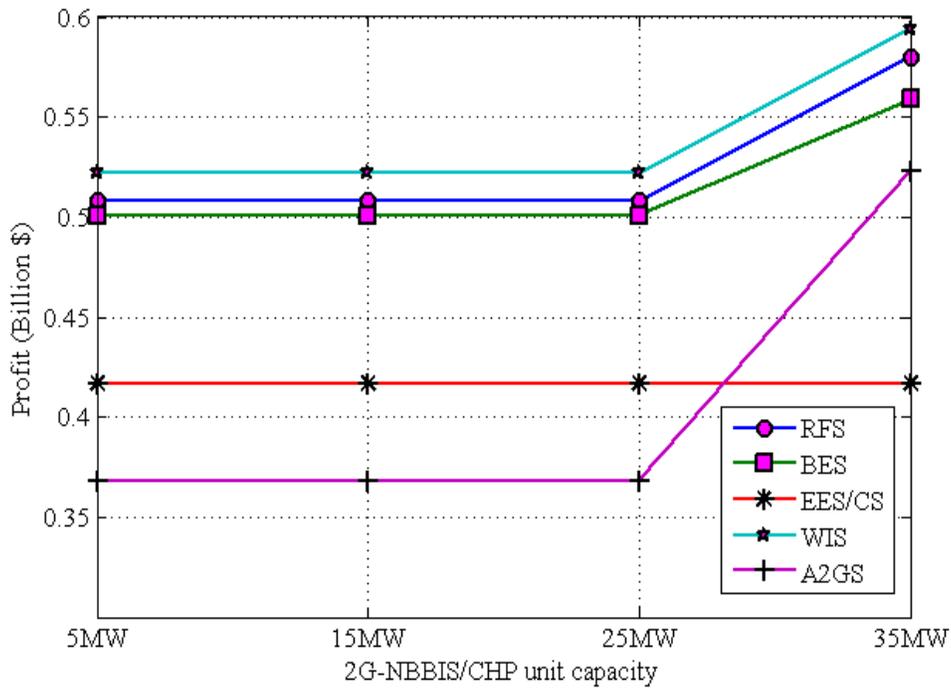


Figure 79. Profit of ISHGBSC when CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased

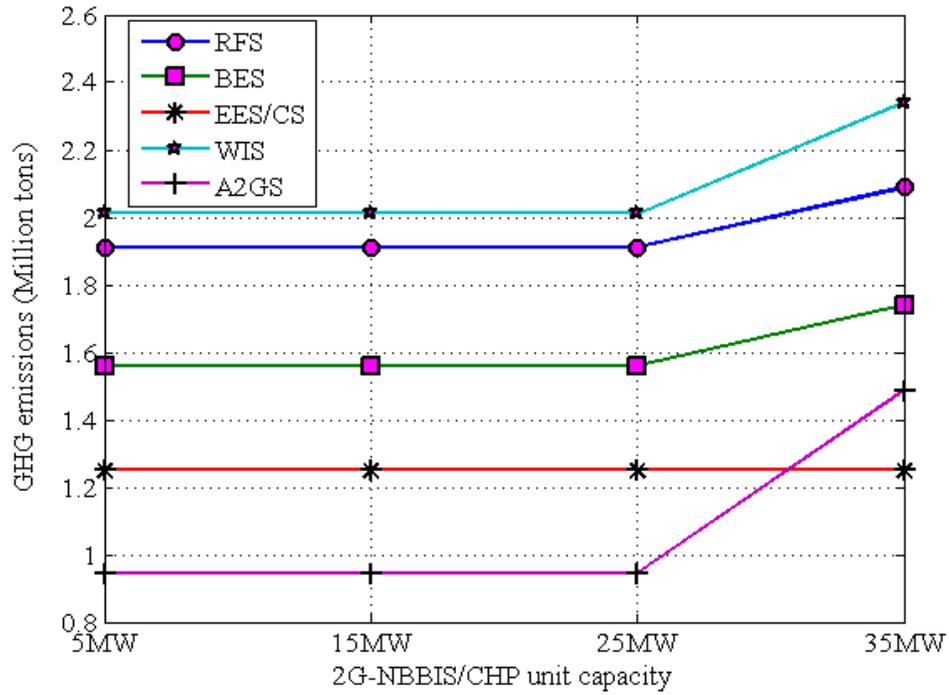


Figure 80. GHG emissions of ISHGBSC when the CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased

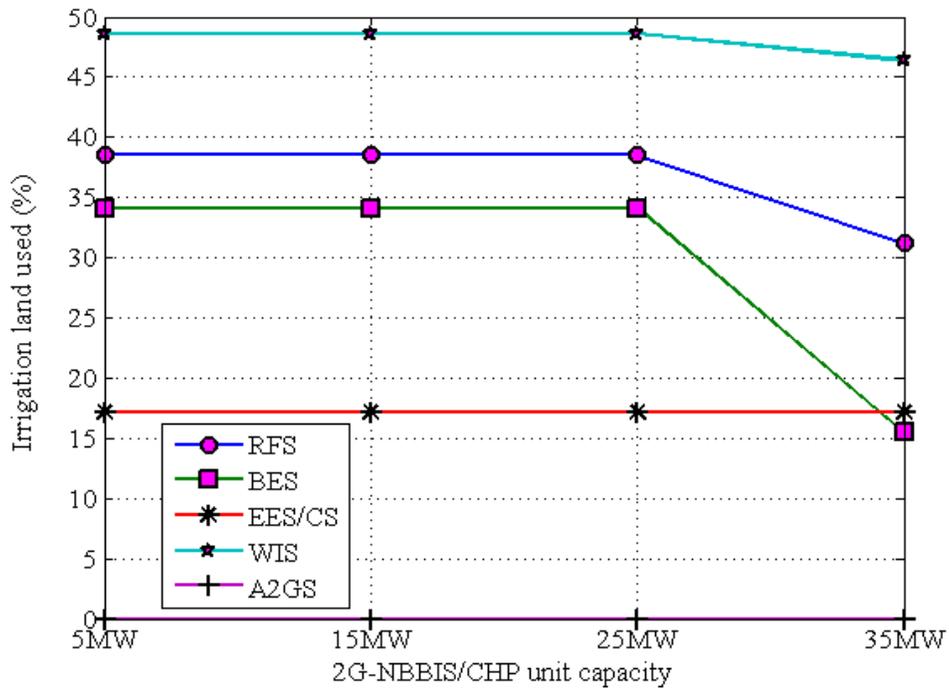


Figure 81. Irrigation land used by ISHGBSC when CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased

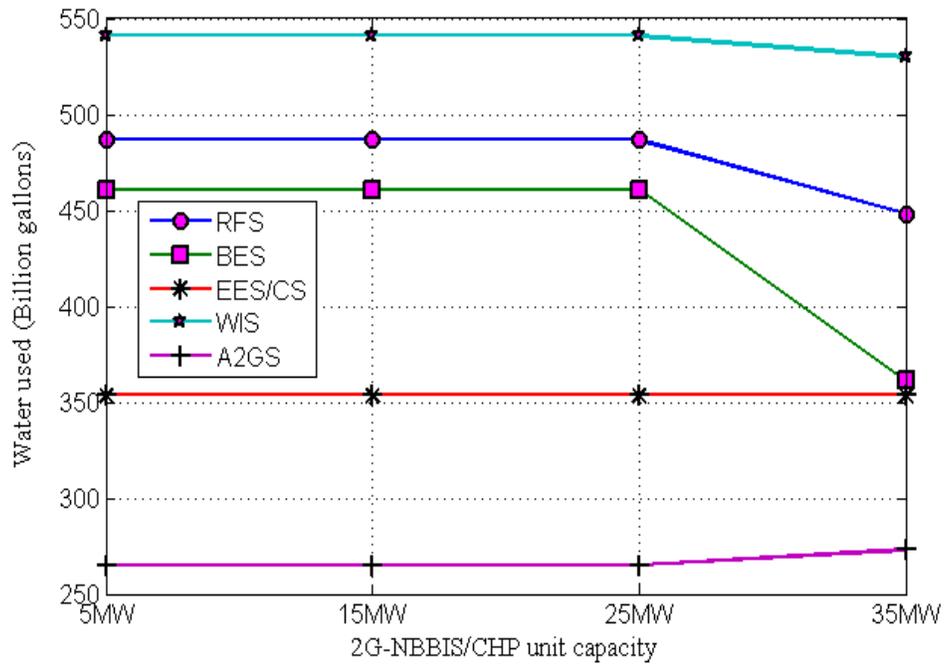


Figure 82. Water used by ISHGBSC when CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased

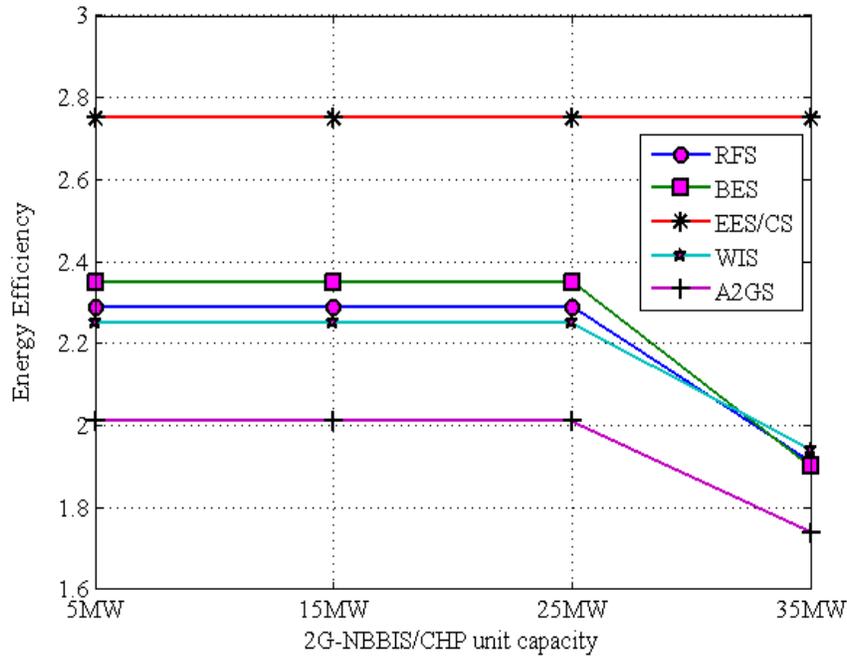


Figure 83. Energy efficiency of ISHGBSC when CHP unit capacity of 2G-NBBIS is increased

5.9. Conclusion

This paper considers different IS configurations to design hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain. A SMILP model is proposed to design optimal ISHGBSC in order to achieve economic benefits under environmental, social and energy efficiency restrictions. In addition, uncertainties such as bioethanol demand, bioethanol price and biomass yield are considered in the study. Different sustainable standards are considered in the constraints. A case study of ND is used as application of the proposed model and SAA is used as the solution technology. The case study results show: 1) the optimal design of ISHGBSC changes significantly when different standards are applied; 2) 2G-SA is always dominated by 2G-CBIS and 2G-NBBIS and hence should not be considered in sustainable design; 3) 1G-CBIS is more sustainable in improving economic, environmental, and energy intensity aspects compared to 1G-SA. However, there is no difference in social aspect; 4) 2G-NBBIS is sustainable in improving economic, environmental and social aspects. However, it fails to apply with energy intensity restriction under EES; 5) Whenever 2G-NBBIS has to be established, it should operate with high capacities to gain economies of scale; 6) CBIS cannot generate economic benefits, compared to NBBIS, due to low value co-products and higher logistic costs; and 7) IS provides sustainability flexibility in reducing GHG emissions and social aspects.

Sensitivity analyses conducted on the model suggests that: 1) 2G-CBIS can generate social issues at higher prices as it cannot compete with existing 1st generation bioethanol production economically; and 2) 2G-NBBIS can be economically beneficial if the CHP unit capacity is above threshold.

Future directions include, but are not limited to: 1) incorporating various conversion technologies such as biochemical and thermochemical into ISHGBSC; 2) identifying strategies to

make 2G-CBIS economically competitive; and 3) designing ISHGBSC that will consider more diversified 2nd generation biomass.

CHAPTER 6. CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE RESEARCH

This chapter presents the conclusions of the research and proposes some future research directions.

6.1. Conclusions

Bioethanol is becoming increasingly attractive for transportation purposes as it is renewable and sustainable source of energy. In order to promote excessive use of bioethanol, it is extremely important to design a bioethanol that is both sustainable and robust. This research focuses on designing bioethanol supply chain that is both sustainable and robust. The research is conducted in three steps.

Firstly, a bioenergy based industrial symbiosis (BBIS) system is designed to improve the profit of the biorefinery plant. A decision framework combining linear programming (LP) models and large scale mixed integer linear programming model is proposed to determine: 1) the type of plants that should in included in BBIS, and 2) the optimal multiproduct symbiotic links (SLs) between the selected plants in the BBIS. A comprehensive case study is developed and the important managerial insights are:

- BBIS outperforms standalone in improving the profit of the bioethanol plant and other plants.
- As the number of plants and SLs increases, the profit of the BBIS increases.
- Combined heat and power (CHP) plant significantly improves the profit of biorefinery plant. The primary reason for improving profit of bioethanol by CHP plant is process steam.

- The profit of CHP plant is significantly improved by Anaerobic Digestion (AD) plant. Therefore, in order for biorefinery plant to form stable BBIS with CHP plant, AD plant should be included in the BBIS.
- CHP plant acts as a focal plant for all the plants as it provides necessary inputs for all the plants.

Sensitivity analysis conducted on the BBIS indicates that:

- The biorefinery plant's maximum production volume decreases if the CHP plant's capacity is lower than the threshold required by the biorefinery plant. In such cases, contingency plans should be developed to meet the required production of the biorefinery plant.
- The biorefinery plant's profit is highly sensitive to the process steam price. If the process steam price is above some threshold limit in BBIS, then the SL of process steam between the CHP plant and the biorefinery plant will not be beneficial. Therefore, process steam price should be controlled below the threshold in BBIS.
- The biorefinery plant's profit is insensitive to the livestock size of the AD plant.
- BBIS configurations remain the same when input biomass types for the biorefinery plant change. However, the 2nd generation biomass improves the profit of biorefinery plant and CHP plant more compared to other biomass types. Hence, 2nd generation biomass should be used for bioethanol production if applicable.

Secondly, a hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (HGBSC) that accounts for economic, environmental and social aspects of sustainability is designed. A stochastic model is proposed to determine the optimal HGBSC to determine: 1) whether the existing 1st generation bioethanol plant should operate with same capacity, expand its capacity and close, 2) optimal locations of new 2nd generation bioethanol plants, 3) optimal collection center locations, 4) optimal

cultivation sites for biomass and 5) optimal transportation modes. A case study of North Dakota (ND) is used as an application of the proposed model. Some of the important insights are:

- Economic benefits of HGBSC reduce as strict environmental and social restrictions are enforced. The profit of HGBSC reduces when GHG emissions are reduced. In addition, the profit reduces when the amount of irrigation land used is reduced.
- 1st generation based bioethanol supply chain performs best in improving economic aspect. However, it does not help to improve environmental and social aspects.
- 2nd generation based bioethanol supply chain outperforms 1st generation in improving environmental and social aspects. However, the profit is significantly reduced. Switchgrass is preferred compared to corn stover for 2nd generation bioethanol production because of very low yield rates of corn stover.
- 2nd generation bioethanol production should produce high value co-products in order to compete with 1st generation in terms of economic performance.
- The capital cost and the bioethanol production cost contributed significantly to increase the 2nd generation bioethanol supply chain. Therefore, it is essential to find mature technologies that would significantly reduce these costs in order for the 2nd generation to compete with the 1st generation.
- Pipeline is not preferred because transportation cost and GHG emissions are insignificant in HGBSC. The transportation cost and GHG emissions are less in HGBSC because the geographical area considered is small.
- Bioethanol production and biomass production played major role in increasing GHG emissions. 2nd generation outperformed 1st generation in reducing GHG emissions.

because low GHG is emitted while producing 2nd generation biomass compared to 1st generation biomass.

- Tax credits decisions can be made by the policy makers to shift from lower state to higher state of sustainability through the proposed model. In addition, the proposed model provides optimal decisions to the investors to shift from lower state to higher state of sustainability.

Finally, industrial symbiosis based hybrid generation bioethanol supply chain (ISHGBSC) which is an integration of IS configurations and HGBSC is designed. A stochastic model is developed to design ISHGBSC that maximizes economic, environment, social and energy efficiency aspects under uncertainties. A case study of ND is used as an application of the proposed stochastic model and Sampling Average Approximation (SAA) is used as a solution technology. Some of the important insights are:

- The design of ISHGBSC changes significantly when different standards are applied.
- 2G-SA is always dominated by 2G-CBIS and 2G-NBBIS and hence cannot be considered in sustainable design,
- 1G-CBIS is more sustainable in improving economic, environmental, and energy intensity aspects compared to 1G-SA. However, there is no difference in social aspect.
- 2G-NBBIS is sustainable in improving economic, environmental and social aspects. However, fails to regulate to energy intensity aspects.
- Whenever 2G-NBBIS has to be implemented, it should operate with high capacities to gain economies of scale.
- CBIS cannot generate economic benefits due to low value co-products and higher logistic costs

- IS provides sustainability flexibility in reducing GHG emissions and social aspects.

Sensitivity analyses conducted on the model suggests that:

- 2G-CBIS can generate social issues at higher prices as it cannot compete with existing 1st generation bioethanol production economically.
- 2G-NBBIS can be economically beneficial if the CHP unit capacity is above threshold.

6.2. Future works

This section discusses the future directions. The future work includes but are not limited to:

- Designing bioethanol based Industrial Symbiosis (BBIS) system that incorporates environmental, social and energy intensity aspects of sustainability. In addition, uncertainties should be incorporated while designing the BBIS.
- Identify more cross-sectored candidate plants, to form a more diversified BBIS.
- Identify new markets for by-products of the biorefinery plant, especially the 2nd generation biorefinery plant, in order to transform the current lower value outputs of the biorefinery plant to high value inputs of other plants.
- Designing sustainability related policies based on environment, social and resource utilization aspects to attract candidates to form BBIS.
- Incorporation of various technologies such as biochemical and thermochemical into ISHGBSC.
- Study of markets to incorporate IS that can make 2G-CBIS economically competitive
- Designing ISHGBSC that will consider more diversified 2nd generation biomass.
- Designing ISHSBSC where time based closing decisions about the existing 1st generation plants can be made. This might require application of Markov decision Processes (MDP). In addition, it would need the use of solution technologies such as

bender decomposition and Lagrange relaxation to solve the problem and reduce the computational time.

- A bioethanol supply chain will be designed where the technologies at each bioethanol plant will be a combination of sugar/starch and cellulosic platform.

REFERENCES

- Abbott, C. (2010, March 25). House bill extends U.S. ethanol tax breaks to 2016. Retrieved February 4, 2013, from Reuters: <http://www.reuters.com/article/2010/03/25/ethanol-usa-idUSN2525658920100325>
- Abdallah, T., Diabat, A., & Simchi-Levi, D. (2012). Sustainable supply chain design: a closed-loop formulation and sensitivity analysis. *Production Planning & Control*, 23(2/3), 120-133. Doi:10.1080/09537287.2011.591622.
- Ahring BK, Angelidaki I. 1997. Monitoring and controlling the biogas process. Proceeding at the 8th international Conference on Anaerobic Digestion, 25–29 May 1997, Sendai, Japan, 1: 40–50.
- Akgul, O., Shah, N., & Papageorgiou, L. G. (2012). An optimisation framework for a hybrid first/second generation bioethanol supply chain. *Computers & Chemical Engineering*, 42, 101-114.
- Alex Marvin, W., Schmidt, L. D., Benjaafar, S., Tiffany, D. G., & Daoutidis, P. (2012). Economic optimization of a lignocellulosic biomass-to-ethanol supply chain. *Chemical Engineering Science*, 67(1), 68-79.
- An, H., Wilhelm, W. E., & Searcy, S. W. (2011). A mathematical model to design a lignocellulosic biofuel supply chain system with a case study based on a region in Central Texas. *Bioresource technology*, 102(17), 7860-7870.
- Anderson, C. (2013, January 07). Dtn The progressive farmer. Retrieved March 31, 2013, from DDG Price Average Drops \$3 Per Ton From Pre-Holiday Levels: http://www.dtnprogressivefarmer.com/dtnag/view/ag/printablePage.do?ID=BLOG_PRINTA

BLE_PAGE&bypassCache=true&pageLayout=v4&blogHandle=ethanol&blogEntryId=8a82c0bc3aca540d013c1648dfc80d1f&articleTitle=DDG+Price+Average+Drops+%243+Per+Ton+From+Pre-Holiday+Lev

Appels, L., Lauwers, J., Degrève, J., Helsen, L., Lievens, B., Willems, K., et al., 2011. Anaerobic digestion in global bio-energy production: Potential. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 15, 4295– 4301.

Awudu, I., & Zhang, J. (2012^a). Uncertainties and sustainability concepts in biofuel supply chain management: A review. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 16(2), 1359-1368.

Awudu, I., & Zhang, J. (2012^b). Stochastic production planning for a biofuel supply chain under demand and price uncertainties. *Applied Energy*.

Beers, D. v., Corder, G., Bossilkov, A., Berkel, R. v., 2007. Industrial symbiosis in the Australian mineral industry: The cases of kwinana and Gladstone. *Journal of Industrial Ecology* 11(1), 55-72.

Bernardi, A., Giarola, S., & Bezzo, F. (2013). Spatially Explicit Multiobjective Optimization for the Strategic Design of First and Second Generation Biorefineries Including Carbon and Water Footprints. *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 52(22), 7170-7180.

Blake, M. L., & Catlett, L. (1984). Cross Hedging Hay Using Corn Futures: An Empirical Test. *Western Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 127-134.

Bevill, K., 2011, March 31. ND cellulosic project revamps following feedstock study. Retrieved on 03/30/2012, from Ethanol producer magazine: <http://ethanolproducer.com/articles/7633/nd-cellulosic-project-revamps-following-feedstock-study>.

- Boons, F., Spekkink, W., Mouzakitidis, Y., 2011. The dynamics of industrial symbiosis: a proposal for a conceptual framework based upon a comprehensive literature review. *Journal of cleaner production* 19 (9-10), 905-911.
- Chae, S. H., Kim, S. H., Yoon, S. -G., Park, S., 2010. Optimization of a waste heat utilization network in an eco-industrial park. *Applied Energy* 87, 1978-1988.
- Charles, M. B., Ryan, R., Ryan, N., & Oloruntoba, R. (2007). Public policy and biofuels: The way forward?. *Energy Policy*, 35(11), 5737-5746.
- Chen, C. W., & Fan, Y. (2012). Bioethanol supply chain system planning under supply and demand uncertainties. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, 48(1), 150-164.
- Cheung, W. H., Choy, K. K. H., Hui, D. C. W., Porter, J. F. and McKay, G, 2006. Use of Municipal Solid Waste for Integrated Cement Production. *Dev. Chem. Eng. Mineral Process.*, 14: 193–202. Doi: 10.1002/apj.5500140117.
- Chew, I. M., Tan, R. R., Foo, D. C., Chui, A. S., 2009. Game theory approach to the analysis of inter-plant water integration in an eco-industrial park. *Journal of cleaner production* 17, 1611-1619.
- Combined Heat and Power Partnership. 2012, March 15. Retrieved March 28, 2012, from U.S. Environmental protection agency: <http://www.epa.gov/chp/markets/wastewater.html>.
- Corsona, G., Vecchietti, A. R., Montagna, J. M., 2011. Optimal design for sustainable bioethanol supply chain considering detailed plant performance model. *Computer and Chemical Engineering* 35, 1384-1398.
- Credit Suisse Report, (2012). Retrieved October 3, 2013, from: <http://www.thefinancialist.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/10/Ethanol-1-copy.pdf>

- Dakota spirit agenergy. (2013). Retrieved March 31, 2013, from <http://www.growingjamestown.com/data/upfiles/Dakota%20Spirit%20AgEnergy%20Update.pdf>
- Dal-Mas, M., Giarola, S., Zamboni, A., & Bezzo, F. (2011). Strategic design and investment capacity planning of the ethanol supply chain under price uncertainty. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, 35(5), 2059-2071.
- Demirbas, A. (2007). Progress and recent trends in biofuels. *Progress in energy and combustion science*, 33(1), 1-18.
- Detailed treatment process, 2012. Retrieved 06/06/2012, from City of Fargo: <http://www.cityoffargo.com/CityInfo/Departments/Wastewater/TreatmentProcess/Treatmentprocessindetail/>.
- Easwaran, G., Üster, H., 2010. A closed-loop supply chain network design problem with integrated forward and reverse channel decisions, *IIE Transactions*, 42:11,779-792.
- Eisenthal, J. (2013). The Value of Distillers Grain: One-Third of the Ethanol Story. Retrieved March 31, 2013, from [ethanoltoday.com: http://www.ethanoltoday.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=5&fid=47&Itemid=6](http://www.ethanoltoday.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=5&fid=47&Itemid=6)
- Ekşioğlu, S. D., Acharya, A., Leightley, L. E., & Arora, S. (2009). Analyzing the design and management of biomass-to-biorefinery supply chain. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 57(4), 1342-1352.
- Ethanol co-products. Retrieved 03/28/2012, from [ethanol.org: http://www.ethanol.org/index.php?id=38&parentid=8](http://www.ethanol.org/index.php?id=38&parentid=8).

- Ethanol Facilities capacity by state and plant. (2012, October 17). Retrieved January 27, 2013, from Official Nebraska government website: <http://www.neo.ne.gov/statshtml/122.htm>.
- Farm economic facts and opinions. (2001). University of illinois at Urbana-Champaign: Farm business management. <http://farmdoc.illinois.edu/manage/newsletters/pdf/050201.pdf>
- Franceschin, G., Zamboni, A., Bezzo, F., & Bertucco, A. (2008). Ethanol from corn: a technical and economical assessment based on different scenarios. *Chemical engineering research and design*, 86(5), 488-498.
- Gebreslassie, B. H., Yao, Y., & You, F. (2012). Design under uncertainty of hydrocarbon biorefinery supply chains: Multiobjective stochastic programming models, decomposition algorithm, and a comparison between CVaR and downside risk. *AIChE Journal*, 58(7), 2155-2179.
- Giarola, S., Shah, N., & Bezzo, F. (2012). A comprehensive approach to the design of ethanol supply chains including carbon trading effects. *Bioresource Technology*, 107, 175-185.
- Gonela, V., & Zhang, J. (2013). Design of the optimal industrial symbiosis system to improve bioethanol production. *Journal of Cleaner Production*.
- Hardy, C., Graedel, T.E., 2002. Industrial ecosystems as food webs. *Journal of industrial ecology* 6(1), 29-38.
- Hespell, R. B., O'Bryan, P. J., Moniruzzaman, M., & Bothast, R. J. (1997). Hydrolysis by commercial enzyme mixtures of AFEX-treated corn fiber and isolated xylans. *Applied biochemistry and biotechnology*, 62(1), 87-97.
- Huang, Y., Chen, C.W., Fan, Y., 2010. Multistage optimization of the supply chains of biofuels. *Transportation Research Part E* 46, 820-830.

- Humbird, D., Davis, R., Tao, L., Kinchin, C., Hsu, D., Aden, A., et al. (2011). Process Design and Economics for Biochemical Conversion of Lignocellulosic Biomass to Ethanol. NREL Technical Report.
- Jacob, N. B., 2006. Industrial symbiosis in Kalunborg, Denmark: A quantitative assessment of economic and environmental aspects. *Journal of Industrial ecology* 10 (1-2), 239-255.
- Ji, G. (2009). Ecological supply chains performance evaluation and disruption risk management strategies. *Human and Ecological Risk Assessment*, 15(2), 351-370.
- Kaylen, M., Van Dyne, D. L., Choi, Y.-S., & Blase, M., 2000. Economic feasibility of producing ethanol from lignocellulosic feedstocks. *Bioresource Technology* 72, 19-32.
- Kenné, J., Dejax, P., & Gharbi, A. (2012). Production planning of a hybrid manufacturing-remanufacturing system under uncertainty within a closed-loop supply chain. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 135(1), 81-93. Doi:10.1016/j.ijpe.2010.10.026.
- Kleywegt, A. J., Shapiro, A., & Homem-de-Mello, T. (2002). The sample average approximation method for stochastic discrete optimization. *SIAM Journal on Optimization*, 12(2), 479-502.
- Kocoloski, M., Michael Griffin, W., & Scott Matthews, H. (2011). Impacts of facility size and location decisions on ethanol production cost. *Energy Policy*, 39(1), 47-56.
- Lambert, D. K., Middleton, J., 2010. Logistical design of a regional herbaceous crop residue-based ethanol production complex. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, 91-100.
- Leao, R. R., Hamcher, S., Oliveira, f. , 2011. Optimization of biodiesel supply chains based on small farmers: A case study in Brazil. *Bioresource Technology* 102, 8958-8963.
- Limbachiya, M., Meddah, M. S., Ouchagour, Y., 2012. Use of recycled concrete aggregate in fly-ash concrete. *Construction and Building Materials* 27, 439-449.

- Lovelady, E. M., El-halwagi, M. M., 2009. Design and Integration of eco-Industrial parks for managing water resources. *Environmental progress and sustainable Energy* 28 (2), 265-272.
- Lowe, E. A. (1997). Creating by-product resource exchanges: strategies for eco-industrial parks. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 5(1), 57-65.
- Mark, D. R., T. C. Schroeder, and R. Jones, 2000. Identifying economic risk in cattle feeding. *J. Agribus.* 18:331–344.
- Martin, M., Eklund, M. , 2011. Improving the environmental performance of biofuels with industrial symbiosis. *Biomass and Bioenergy* 35, 1747-1755.
- Marvin, A. W., Schmidt, L. D., Benjaafar, S., Tiffany, D. G., & Daoutidis, P. (2012). Economic optimization of a lignocellulosic biomass-to-ethanol supply chain. *Chemical Engineering Science*, 67(1), 68-79.
- Maung, T. A., & Gustafson, C. R. (2011). The Viability of Harvesting Corn Cobs and Stover for Biofuel Production in North Dakota. Pittsburgh: Agricultural & Applied Economics Association's 2011 AAEA & NAREA Joint Annual Meeting.
- Mele, F. D., Kostin, A. M., Guillén-Gosálbez, G., & Jiménez, L. (2011). Multiobjective model for more sustainable fuel supply chains. A case study of the sugar cane industry in Argentina. *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 50(9), 4939-4958.
- Morey, R., Douglas G., T., Hatfield, D, 2005. Biomass for Electricity and Process Heat at Ethanol Plants. ASAE Paper No. 056131, Tampa.
- NASS-USDA. (2012). North Dakota 2012 County Rents & Values. USDA.
http://www.nass.usda.gov/Statistics_by_State/North_Dakota/Publications/Land_Values_and_Farm_Numbers/pub/crents12.pdf

- North Dakota 100K coal map. (n.d.). Retrieved January 27, 2013, from North Dakota geological survey: <https://www.dmr.nd.gov/ndgs/Coalmaps/BLUE.COAL.asp>.
- Park, H.-S., Rene, E. R., Choi, S.-m., Chiu, A. S., 2008. Strategies for sustainable development of industrial park in Ulsan South Korea – From spontaneous evolution to systematic expansion of industrial symbiosis. *Journal of environmental management* 87, 1-13.
- Peter, L., Maggie, M. ,2009. The pathway to a low carbon sustainable economy. Retrieved December 4, 2011, from <http://www.nisp.org.uk/Publications/Pathway.pdf>.
- Quariguasi Frota Neto, J., Walther, G., Bloemhof, J., Van Nunen, J.A.E.E., Spengler, T., 2010. From closed-loop to supply chains: the WEEE case. *International Journal of Production Research*, 44:15, 4463-4481.
- Rime, T., Lardy, G., Maddock-Carlin, K., Odde, K., Eide, W., 2006. Survey of cattle backgrounding and finishing feedlots in North Dakota. Retrieved 04/24/2012, from <http://www.ag.ndsu.edu/archive/carringt/livestock/Beef%20Report%2006/Survey%20of%20Cattle%20Backgrounding.pdf>.
- Romm, Joseph (2009) The United States Needs a Tougher Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Target for 2020. Center for American Progress (January 13).
http://www.americanprogress.org/issues/2009/01/romm_emissions.html
- Schnepf, R. (2011). *Renewable Fuel Standard (RFS): Overview and Issues*. DIANE Publishing.
- Searcy, E., Flynn, P., Ghafouri, E., & Kumar, A. (2007). The relative cost of biomass energy transport. *Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 137(1), 639-652.
- Shapouri, H., and Gallagher, P. (2005). *USDA's 2002 Ethanol Cost-of- Product Survey: Agricultural Economic Report Number 841*. US Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC.

- Sögüt, Z., Oktay, Z., Karakoç, H., 2010. Mathematical modeling of heat recovery from a rotary kiln. *Applied Thermal Engineering* 30, 817–825.
- Sokhansanj, S., Mani, S., Turhollow, A., Kumar, A., Bransby, D., Lynd, L., & Laser, M. (2009). Large-scale production, harvest and logistics of switchgrass (*Panicum virgatum* L.)—current technology and envisioning a mature technology. *Biofuels, Bioproducts and Biorefining*, 3(2), 124-141.
- Summary Presentation on Ethanol benefits (SPEB)., 2011. Retrieved 03/28/2012, from National Corn Growers Association: <http://www.ncga.com/presentations/>.
- Taskhiri, M. S., Tan, R. R., Chui, A. S. , 2011. MILP model for energy optimization in EIP water networks. *Clean techn Environ Policy* 13, 703-712.
- Thompson, W., Meyer, S., & Westhoff, P. (2009). How does petroleum price and corn yield volatility affect ethanol markets with and without an ethanol use mandate?. *Energy Policy*, 37(2), 745-749.
- Tudor, T., Adam, E., & Bates, M. (2007). Drivers and limitations for the successful development and functioning of EIPs (eco-industrial parks): A literature review. *Ecological Economics*, 61(2), 199-207.
- Unit Juggler. (2013, October 23). Retrieved from <http://www.unitjuggler.com/convert-energy-from-kWh-to-MMBtu.html>
- USDA report. (2012^a). Corn Area Planted and Harvested, Yield, and Production – North Dakota by County: 2011. Fargo: USDA.
- USDA Reportb. (2012^b). Grain Transportation Report. Grain Transportation Report. <http://www.ams.usda.gov/AMSV1.0/getfile?dDocName=STELPRDC5100454>

U.S. Environmental protection agency., (n.d.). Retrieved 03/07/, 2012, from combined heat and power partnership: <http://www.epa.gov/chp/project-development/index.html>.

U.S. Greenhouse Gas Inventory Report. (2013, February 5). Retrieved february 5, 2013, from EPA: <http://www.epa.gov/climatechange/ghgemissions/usinventoryreport.html>

powerplantjobs.com. (n.d.). Retrieved January 27, 2013, from ND Power plants:

<http://www.powerplantjobs.com/ppj.nsf/powerplants1?openform&cat=nd&Count=500>

Veiga, L. B., Magrini., 2009. Eco-industrial park development in Rio de janeiro, Brazil: A tool for sustainable development. *Journal of cleaner production* 17, 653-661.

Wang, M., Han, J., Dunn, J. B., Cai, H., and Elgowainy, A. (2012). Well-to-wheels energy use and greenhouse gas emissions of ethanol from corn, sugarcane and cellulosic biomass for US use. *Environ. Res. Lett.* 7 045905 doi:10.1088/1748-9326/7/4/045905

Water movement in corn production. (2013, October 23). Retrieved from

http://www.ncga.com/upload/files/documents/pdf/water_movement_in_corn_production.pdf

WBCSD report^a, Towards a sustainable cement industry, 2002. Retrieved 06/05/2012 from <http://www.wbcd.org/web/publications/battelle-full.pdf>.

WBCSD report^b, Industrial ecology in the cement industry, 2002. Retrieved 06/05/2012 from http://www.wbcdcement.org/pdf/battelle/final_report9.pdf.

Wheals, A. E., Basso, L. C., Alves, D. M., & Amorim, H. V. (1999). Fuel ethanol after 25 years. *Trends in biotechnology*, 17(12), 482-487.

Wu, M., Wu, Y., & Wang, M. (2006). Energy and emission benefits of alternative transportation liquid fuels derived from switchgrass: a fuel life cycle assessment. *Biotechnology Progress*, 22(4), 1012-1024.

- You, F., Tao, L., Graziano, D. J., & Snyder, S. W. (2012). Optimal design of sustainable cellulosic biofuel supply chains: Multiobjective optimization coupled with life cycle assessment and input–output analysis. *AIChE Journal*, 58(4), 1157-1180.
- Zamboni, A., Shah, N., & Bezzo, F. (2009a). Spatially explicit static model for the strategic design of future bioethanol production systems. 1. Cost Minimization. *Energy & Fuels*, 23(10), 5121-5133.
- Zamboni, A., Bezzo, F., & Shah, N. (2009b). Spatially explicit static model for the strategic design of future bioethanol production systems. 2. Multi-objective environmental optimization. *Energy & Fuels*, 23(10), 5134-5143.
- Zhang, J., Osmani, A., Awudu, I., & Gonela, V. (2012). An integrated optimization model for switchgrass-based bioethanol supply chain. *Applied Energy*.

APPENDIX

Table A. 1. Contribution of SRs in improving the CHP plant's profit in 5-BBIS

Product Type	Product sold to	Product sold by	Contribution to increase in profit (In Million \$)	Percentage contribution to increase in profit
Electricity	Biorefinery	CHP	\$ 0.3381	0.46%
Electricity	AD	CHP	\$ 0.16	0.21%
Electricity	Malt	CHP	\$ 0.243	0.33%
Electricity	Cement	CHP	\$ 0.0415	0.05%
Process steam	Biorefinery	CHP	\$ 3.642	4.94%
Process steam	AD	CHP	\$ 0.325	0.44%
Process steam	Malt	CHP	\$ 2.25	3.05%
Food and Bio-solid wastes	AD	CHP	\$ 60.80	83.57%
Recycled water	Cement	CHP	\$ 0.002	0.002%
Solid wastes	Cement	CHP	\$ 2.092	2.84%
Desulphurized Gypsum	Cement	CHP	\$ 0.0128	0.017%
Ashes	Cement	CHP	\$ 0.0017	0.002%
Lignin pallets	CHP	Biorefinery	\$ 1.184	1.608%
Wastewater	CHP	Biorefinery	\$ 0.846	1.14%
Wastewater	CHP	AD	\$ 0.0646	0.087%
Wastewater	CHP	Malt	\$ 0.695	0.943%

Table A. 2. Contribution of SRs in improving AD plant's profit in 5-BBIS

Product Type	Product sold to	Product sold by	Contribution to increase in profit (In Million \$)	Percentage contribution to increase in profit
Electricity	AD	CHP	\$ 0.16	7.30%
Process steam	AD	CHP	\$ 0.325	14.84%
Food and Bio-solid wastes	AD	CHP	\$ 1.42	64.85%
DDG	AD	Biorefinery	\$ 0.22	10.04%
Wastewater	CHP	AD	\$ 0.0646	2.95%

Table A. 3. Contribution of SRs in improving the malt plant's profit in 5-BBIS

*Indicates outside BBIS partnerships or combined contracts.

Product Type	Product sold to	Product sold by	Contribution to increase in profit (In Million \$)	Percentage contribution to increase in profit
Electricity	Malt	CHP	\$ 0.243	5.76%
Process steam	Malt	CHP	\$ 2.23	52.86%
Process steam	Cement	Malt	\$ 0.1	2.37%
Wastewater	Malt	CHP	\$ 0.695	16.47%
Barley	Malt	Farms*/Biorefinery	\$ 0.95	22.52%

Table A. 4. Contribution of SRs in improving the cement plant's profit in 5-BBIS

Product Type	Product sold to	Product sold by	Contribution to increase in profit (In Million \$)	Percentage contribution to increase in profit
Electricity	Cement	CHP	\$ 0.243	5.78%
Process steam	Malt	Cement	\$ 0.21	5%
Recycled water	Cement	CHP	\$ 0.002	0.04%
Solid wastes	Cement	CHP	\$ 3.73	88.82%
Desulphurized Gypsum	Cement	CHP	\$ 0.0128	0.3%
Ashes	Cement	CHP	\$ 0.0017	0.04%

Table A. 5. Average values for uncertain parameters

i, j	$d_{g \in e \cup ent}^j$ (gallons) (AL) [Zhang et al., 2012]	$\beta_{g \in bnt}^i$ (tonnes/ha) (Switch grass) [Zhang et al., 2012]	$\beta_{g \in bnt}^i$ (tonnes/acre) (corn stover) (Maung and Gustafson, 2011)	$\beta_{g \in bt}^j$ (Bushels/acre) (Corn) [USDA report., 2012]	$p_{g \in e \cup ent}^j$ (\$/gallon) (Humbird, et al., 2011)
NW	82347332	15.65	0.44	61.9	2.75
NC	30823573	16.34	0.61	98.4	2.75
NE	89013565	16.87	0.75	99.3	2.75
WC	24412123	15.14	0.61	103.6	2.75
C	29158272	16.73	0.79	111.8	2.75
EC	145292693	18.5	0.99	106.3	2.75
SW	29635150	14.21	0.33	79	2.75
SC	99629754	14.98	0.57	99.4	2.75
SE	33384801	18.45	1.03	107.5	2.75

Table A. 6. Maximum allowable land for each of the biomass considered

i	$B_{g \in b}^i$ (ha) (<i>Switch grass</i>) [Zhang et al., 2012]	$B_{g \in bn}^i$ (acres) (<i>corn stover</i>) (<i>Corn</i>) [USDA report ^a , 2012]	$B_{g \in bn}^i$ (acres) (<i>Corn</i>) [USDA report ^a , 2012]
NW	85794	9300	9300
NC	106286	80400	80400
NE	172783	168000	168000
WC	66757	47300	47300
C	97012	237000	237000
EC	69099	488000	488000
SW	51136	45000	45000
SC	64288	192000	192000
SE	95435	793000	793000

Table A. 7. Land rental cost

i	Corn $rc_{g \in b}^i$ (\$/acre) [NASS-USDA., 2012]	Corn stover $rc_{g \in bn}^i$ (\$/acre) [NASS-USDA., 2012, Assumption]	Switchgrass $rc_{g \in bn}^i$ (\$/ha) [Zhang et al., 2012]
NW	36.66	0	19.8
NC	43	0	29.62
NE	53.33	0	28.55
WC	35	0	27.48
C	48.33	0	29.4
EC	40	0	35.32
SW	36.42	0	29.6
SC	36	0	35.56
SE	82.85	0	56.95

Table A. 8. Transportation costs

Transportation mode m	Fixed cost \bar{c}_g^{rjm}	Variable cost c_{gt}^{rjm}	Source
$g \in e \cup en$ (Bioethanol)			
Truck	0.01159 \$/gallon	0.00024 \$/gallon-mile	Searcy et al., 2007
Train	0.06183 \$/gallon	6.9E-05 \$/gallon-mile	Kocoloski et al., 2011
Pipeline	0.03 \$/gallon	0.00025 \$/gallon-mile	Searcy et al., 2007

Continued

Table A. 8. Transportation costs (Continued)

Transportation mode m	Fixed cost $\bar{c}_g^{r'jm}$	Variable cost $c_{gt}^{r'jm}$	Source
$g \in b$ (Corn)			
Truck	0.000857 \$/bushel	0.00146 \$/bushel-mile	USDA report ^b ., 2012
Train	0.000125 \$/bushel	0.000575 \$/bushel-mile	USDA report ^b ., 2012
$g \in bn$ (Corn stover/Switchgrass)			
Truck	6 \$/tonne	0.08 \$/tonne-mile	Sokhansanj et al., 2007
Train	23 \$/tonne	0.017 \$/tonne-mile	Sokhansanj et al., 2007
Pipeline	9 \$/tonne	0.08 4/tonne-mile	Sokhansanj et al., 2007

Table A. 9. Capacity, cost, yield, and GHG emission parameters

Source	Input parameter	Value
Capacities		
Assumption	Maximum production capacity of new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant $\varphi n_g^{r'}$	150 MMGY
Assumption	Maximum allowable capacity of new 2 nd generation collection center $\bar{\varphi}_g^{c' \in cn}$	1.5 Million Tons
Cost		
Assumption	The cost of operating 1 st generation bioethanol plant (Fixed + variable) $co_{g \in e}^{r' \in r}$	0.21 \$/gallon
Shapouri and Gallagher., (2005)	The cost of expanding 1 st generation bioethanol plant $ce_g^{r'}$	0.50 \$/gallon
Assumption	The cost of closing 1 st generation bioethanol plant $cc_g^{r'}$	0.15 \$/gallon
Assumption	The cost of producing 1 st generation bioethanol $pc_{g \in et}^{d' \in r}$	0.23 \$/gallon
Assumption	The cost of storing corn at the existing 1 st generation collection centers and at the bioethanol plants	0.131 \$/gallon
Farm economic facts and opinions, 2001	The cost of cultivating corn $cv_{g \in b}^i$	357 \$/acre

Continued

Table A.9. Capacity, cost, yield, and GHG emission parameters (Continued)

Source	Input parameter	Value
Farm economic facts and opinions, 2001	The cost of harvesting corn at corn fields $c_{g \in bt}^{ic'}$	28.71 \$/acre + transportation cost from i to C
Zhang et al., 2012	Fixed cost of new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant $cn^{r' \in m}$	72 Million \$
Kocoloski et al., 2011	Variable facility cost of bioethanol plant based on size $co_{g \in en}^{r' \in m}$	0.37 \$/gallon
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of producing 2 nd generation bioethanol	0.9 – 0.56 (subsidy compared to corn) = 0.33 \$/gallon
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of opening new 2 nd generation collection center $cn^{c' \in en}$	100000 \$
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of storing 2 nd generation biomass at the collection center and the bioethanol plants	21.7 \$/tonne
Assumption	The cost of cultivating corn stover $cv_{g \in bn}^i$	0 \$/tonne
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of cultivating switchgrass $cv_{g \in bn}^i$	395 \$/ ha
Interview	The cost of harvesting cornstover $c_{g \in bnt}^{ic'}$	59.4 \$/acre + transportation cost from i to cn
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of harvesting switchgrass $c_{g \in bnt}^{ic'}$	49.6 \$/ha + transportation cost from i to cn
Anderson, 2013	DDG Selling price	255 \$/Ton
Assumption	Lignin pallet	25 \$/Ton
Assumption	Shortage cost SC_{gt}^j	6\$/gallon
Yield		
Hespell et al., 1997	Ethanol yield from corn	2.85 gallons/bushel
Humbird et al., 2011	Ethanol yield rate from corn stover	79 gallons/ton
Zhang et al., 2012	Ethanol yield from switchgrass	82.63 gallons/ton
Eisenthal, J., 2013	Distillers Dried Grains (DDG)	6 pounds/ gallon of corn based ethanol
Dakota spirit agenergy., (2013)	Linin pallets	0.0085 ton/gallon of 2 nd generation bioethanol
GHG emissions		
Wang et al., 2012 Assumption	GHG emissions for all the data GHG	20 \$/Ton

Table A. 10. Average values for uncertain parameters

i, j	$d_{g \in e \cup ent \xi}^j$ (gallons) (<i>AL</i>) [Zhang et al., 2012]	$\beta_{g \in bnt \xi}^i$ (tonnes/ha) (<i>Switch grass</i>) [Zhang et al., 2012]	$\beta_{g \in bt \xi}^j$ (Bushels/acre) (<i>Corn</i>) [USDA report., 2012]	$P_{g \in e \cup ent}^j$ (\$/gallon) (Humbird, et al., 2011)
NW	82347332	15.65	61.9	2.75
NC	30823573	16.34	98.4	2.75
NE	89013565	16.87	99.3	2.75
WC	24412123	15.14	103.6	2.75
C	29158272	16.73	111.8	2.75
EC	145292693	18.5	106.3	2.75
SW	29635150	14.21	79	2.75
SC	99629754	14.98	99.4	2.75
SE	33384801	18.45	107.5	2.75

Table A. 11. Maximum allowable land for each of the biomass considered

i	$B_{g \in b}^i$ (ha) (<i>Switch grass</i>) [Zhang et al., 2012]	$B_{g \in bn}^i$ (acres) (<i>Corn</i>) [USDA report., 2012 ^a]
NW	85794	9300
NC	106286	80400
NE	172783	168000
WC	66757	47300
C	97012	237000
EC	69099	488000
SW	51136	45000
SC	64288	192000
SE	95435	793000

Table A. 12. Rental cost for land

i	Corn $rc_{g \in b}^i$ (\$/acre) [NASS-USDA., 2012]	Switchgrass $rc_{g \in bn}^i$ (\$/ha) [Zhang et al., 2012]
NW	36.66	19.8
NC	43	29.62
NE	53.33	28.55
WC	35	27.48
C	48.33	29.4
EC	40	35.32
SW	36.42	29.6
SC	36	35.56
SE	82.85	56.95

Table A. 13. Transportation costs

Transportation mode m	Fixed cost $\bar{c}_g^{r'jm}$	Variable cost $c_{gt}^{r'jm}$	Source
$g \in e \cup en$ (Bioethanol)			
Truck	0.01159 \$/gallon	0.00024 \$/gallon-mile	Searcy et al., 2007
Train	0.06183 \$/gallon	6.9E-05 \$/gallon-mile	Kocoloski et al., 2011
Pipeline	0.03 \$/gallon	0.00025\$/gallon-mile	Searcy et al., 2007
$g \in b$ (Corn)			
Truck	0.000857 \$/bushel	0.00146 \$/bushel-mile	USDA report ^b ., 2012
Train	0.000125 \$/bushel	0.000575 \$/bushel-mile	USDA report ^b ., 2012
$g \in bn$ (Switchgrass)			
Truck	6 \$/tonne	0.08 \$/tonne-mile	Sokhansanj et al., 2007
Train	23 \$/tonne	0.017 \$/tonne-mile	Sokhansanj et al., 2007
Pipeline	9 \$/tonne	0.08 4/tonne-mile	Sokhansanj et al., 2007

Table A. 14. Capacity, cost, yield, GHG emissions, water and energy efficiency parameters

Source	Input parameter	Value
Capacities		
Assumption	Maximum production capacity of new 2 nd generation bioethanol plant $\varphi_g^{r'}$	150 MMGY
Assumption	Maximum allowable capacity of new 2 nd generation collection center $\bar{\varphi}_g^{c' \in cn}$	1.5 Million Tons
Assumption	2G-NBBIS/CHP unit capacity	35 MW
Cost		
Assumption	The cost of operating 1 st generation bioethanol plant (Fixed + variable) $co_g^{r' \in r}$	0.21 \$/gallon
Shapouri and Gallagher., (2005)	The cost of expanding 1 st generation bioethanol plant $ce_g^{r'}$	0.50 \$/gallon
Assumption	The cost of closing 1 st generation bioethanol plant $cc_g^{r'}$	0.15 \$/gallon

Continued

Table A.14. Capacity, cost, yield, GHG emissions, water and energy efficiency parameters (Continued)

Source	Input parameter	Value
Assumption	The cost of producing 1 st generation bioethanol $pc_{g \in et}^{r' \in r}$	0.23 \$/gallon
Assumption	The cost of storing corn at the existing 1 st generation collection centers and at the bioethanol plants	0.131 \$/gallon
Farm economic facts and opinions, 2001	The cost of cultivating corn $cv_{g \in b}^i$	357 \$/acre
Farm economic facts and opinions, 2001	The cost of harvesting corn at corn fields $c_{g \in bt}^{ic'}$	28.71 \$/acre + transportation cost from i to C
Zhang et al., 2012	Fixed cost of 2G-SA $cn^{r' \in m}$	72 Million \$
	Fixed cost of 2G-CBIS	43.2 Million \$
	Fixed cost of 2G-NBBIS	103.2 Million \$
Kocoloski et al., 2011	Variable facility cost of bioethanol plant based on size $cd_{g \in en}^{r' \in m}$	0.37 \$/gallon
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of producing 2 nd generation bioethanol	0.9 – 0.56 (subsidy compared to corn) = 0.33 \$/gallon
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of opening new 2 nd generation collection center $cn^{c' \in en}$	100000 \$
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of storing 2 nd generation biomass at the collection center and the bioethanol plants	21.7 \$/tonne
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of cultivating switchgrass $cv_{g \in bn}^i$	395 \$/ ha
Zhang et al., 2012	The cost of harvesting switchgrass $c_{g \in bnt}^{ic'}$	49.6 \$/ha + transportation cost from i to cn
Anderson, 2013	DDG Selling price	255 \$/Ton
Assumption	Lignin pallet	25 \$/Ton
Assumption	Shortage cost SC_{gt}^j	6\$/gallon
Yield		
Hespell et al., 1997	Ethanol yield from corn	2.85 gallons/bushel
Zhang et al., 2012	Ethanol yield from switchgrass	82.63 gallons/ton

Continued

Table A.14. Capacity, cost, yield, GHG emissions, water and energy efficiency parameters (Continued)

Source	Input parameter	Value
Eisenthal, J., 2013	Distillers Dried Grains (DDG)	6 pounds/ gallon of corn based ethanol
Dakota spirit agenergy., (2013)	Linin pallets	0.0085 ton/gallon of 2 nd generation bioethanol
Gonela and Zhang (2013)	Process steam cost	0.01 \$/pound
Gonela and Zhang (2013)	Process steam used	22 pounds/Gallon of bioethanol
GHG emissions		
Wang et al. (2012)	GHG emissions for all the data	
Energy estimates		
Shapouri et al (2002)	Energy content in 1 st generation bioethanol	0.0748 MMBTU/Gallon
Schmer et al (2008)	Energy content in 2 nd generation bioethanol	0.0660 MMBTU/Gallon
Shapouri et al (2002)	Energy content in DDG	0.0026 MMBTU/Pound
Wu et al (2006)	Energy content in Lignin pallets	0.0014 MMBTU/Ton
Unit Juggler (2013)	Energy content in electricity	0.004 MMBTU/Kwh
Assumption	Energy content in process steam	5.95E-5 MMBTU/Pound
Shapouri et al (2002)	Energy consumed in corn production	0.0225 MMBTU/Bushel
Wu et al (2006)	Energy consumed in switchgrass production	0.217 MMBTU/Ton
Shapouri et al (2002)	Energy consumed at 1G-SA	0.0123 MMBTU/Gallon
Assumption	Energy consumed at 1G-CBIS	0.0008 MMBTU/Gallon
Wu et al (2006)	Energy consumed at 2G-SA	0.0131 MMBTU/Gallon
Assumption	Energy consumed at 1G-CBIS	0.001 MMBTU/Gallon
Wu et al (2006) and assumption	Energy consumed at 2G-NBBIS	0.0101 MMBTU/Kwh
Wu et al (2006)	Energy consumed in transporting bioethanol	0.0015 MMBTU/gallon/mile
Shapouri et al (2002)	Energy consumed in transporting corn	0.004 MMBTU/Bushel

Continued

Table A.14. Capacity, cost, yield, GHG emissions, water and energy efficiency parameters (Continued)

Source	Input parameter	Value
Wu et al (2006)	Energy consumed in transporting switchgrass	0.163 MMBTU/Ton
Shapouri et al (2002)	Energy consumed in transporting DDG	0.0006 MMBTU/Pound
Wu et al (2006)	Energy consumed in transporting lignin pallets	0.003 MMBTU/Ton
Water used		
Wu et al (2006)	Water consumed at 1G-SA	2.64 Gallons/Gallon of bioethanol
Assumption	Water consumed at 1G-CBIS	0.5 Gallon/gallon of bioethanol
Assumption	Water consumed at 2G-SA	3 Gallons/Gallon of bioethanol
Assumption	Water consumed at 2G-CBIS	0.6 Gallon/gallon of bioethanol
Wu et al (2006)	Water consumed at 2G-NBBIS	2 Gallons/KWh
Water movement in corn production (2013)	Water consumed in producing corn	4000 Gallons/Bushel
Biello 2013	Water consumed in producing switchgrass	38794 Gallons/Ton